Gc
929.102
OLIVIN
1933

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01939 3310

Gc 929.102 OLivin 1933

Obituaries & ministerial
list from the Vindicator

GEN -10-89

OBITUARIES & MINISTERIAL LIST FROM THE VINDICATOR

1933

BY:

EDNA (ERB) SCHIRACK
1791 UNION CITY ROAD
GREENVILLE,OHIO
45331

&

LARRY SCHIRACK,JR
1791 UNION CITY ROAD
GREENVILLE,OHIO
45331

(1988)

Allen County Public Library
Ft. Wayne, Indiana

ing, dear ones of ye,
Of the days before we parted, how happy then were we.
Loving hearts shall always linger around the graves where you were lain,
And your memories dear and tender, ever shall with us remain.

—Selected by Ida E. Patrick.

BEIGH—Lydia Ann Beigh, daughter of Jacob and Margaret Metzger, was born in Kosciusko, Co., Ind., Sept. 26, 1873 and departed this life Sunday evening, Nov. 6, 1932, near Sidney, Ind., aged 59 years, 1 month and 10 days. She was the youngest of a family of ten children. October 30, 1890 she was united in marriage to James Beigh. Ten children were born to them. Three sons, Edward James, John Ira, Ivan Ray, one brother, Samuel Metzger, and two sisters, Mrs. Adam Keister and Mrs. Solomon Hay, preceded her in death. She united with the Old German Baptist Church in 1893 and later (Oct. 7, 1909) united with the Church of the Brethren. She had been in failing health for some time. The patience with which she bore her suffering the last few weeks was an inspiration to those who came to her sick room. As a manifestation of her faith in Christ and his promises she called for the anointing a few days before she went to her eternal home.

Surviving are the husband, two sons, Lawrence and Marshall, of Claypool, Ind., five daughters, Mrs. Wm. Shull, of Claypool, Ind., Mrs. Artie Montel, Mrs. Hugh Miller, of Sidney, Ind., Hazel and Catharine at home, fifteen grandchildren, six brothers, David Metzger, of Sidney, Ind., John, Eli and Albert Metzger, of North Manchester, Ind., Noah Metzger, of Modesto, Calif., and Ira Metzger, of Lima, Ohio.

Mrs. Marshall Beigh.

EAKLE—Amos Eakle was born near Hagerstown, Maryland, February 16, 1853, and came to Ohio when a young man. He was united in marriage to Mary Wagoner of near West Alexandria, Ohio, July 17, 1873. To this union were born six children.

He united with the Old German Baptist Church in the Upper Twin District in the year 1903.

His faithful companion preceded him to the spirit world February 24, 1913. For many years he was afflicted with the distressing disease "Asthma," which finally brought on complications in various forms. He many times expressed himself as being ready and waiting to go to his long home.

At 2 o'clock P. M., on Thursday, December 1, 1932, the death angel called; he answered the final summons and passed to the Great Beyond at the age of 79 years, 9 months and 15 days.

He is the last of a family of four children and leaves four daughters, three of which are sisters in the church, two sons, also four younger children by a second marriage, contracted in the year 1915; 19 grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren. We hope our loss is his gain.

Funeral was conducted by the home brethren and the body was laid away in the Sugar Grove Cemetery to await the resurrection morn.

J. E. Cabaniss.

ENOCH—Brother Aaron Enoch was born near Greenville, Darke Co., Ohio, October 26, 1847, and departed this life at East Montebello Gardens, Calif., Sunday morning, November 27, 1932, aged 85 years, 1 month and 1 day. Brother Aaron was united in holy matrimony to Amanda Arnold, November 15, 1875, making their sojourn in life together 57 years. To this union were born six children, two

ing, days gone of yo,
Of the days before we parted, how
happy then were we.
Loving hearts shall always linger
around the graves where you
were lain,
And your memories dear and tender,
ever shall with us remain.

—Selected by Ida E. Patrick.

REIGH—Lydia Ann Reigh, daughter of Jacob and Marguerite Metzger, was born in Knoxville, Co., Ind., Sept. 26, 1872 and departed this life Sunday evening, Nov. 6, 1932, near Sidney, Ind., aged 60 years, 1 month and 10 days. She was the youngest of a family of ten children. October 30, 1890 she was united in marriage to James Reigh. Ten children were born to them. These are, Edward James, John Ira, Evan Jay, one brother, Samuel Metzger, and two sisters, Mrs. Adam Kaister and Mrs. Solomon Hay, preceded her in death. She united with the Old German Baptist Church in 1885 and later (Oct. 7, 1909) united with the Church of the Brethren. She had been in failing health for some time. The illness with which she bore her suffering the last few weeks was an infliction to those who came to her sick room. As a manifestation of her faith in Christ and his promises she called for the anointing a few days before she went to her eternal home.

Surviving are the husband, two sons, Lawrence and Marshall, of Clayspool, Ind., five daughters, Mrs. Wm. Shull, of Claypool, Ind., Mrs. Artie Montel, Mrs. Hugh Miller, of Sidney, Ind., Hazel and Catherine at home, fifteen grandchildren, six brothers, David Metzger, of Sidney, Ind., John, Eli and Albert Metzger, of North Manchester, Ind., John Metzger, of Modesto, Calif., and Ira Metzger, of Lima, Ohio.

Mrs. Marshall Reigh.

EARLE—Amos Earle was born near Hagerstown, Maryland, February 16, 1852, and came to Ohio when a young man. He was united in marriage to Mary Wagoner of near West Alexandria, Ohio, July 17, 1878. To this union were born six children.

He united with the Old German Baptist Church in the Upper Twin District in the year 1903.

His faithful companion preceded him to the spirit world February 24, [illegible] years he was afflicted with distressing disease "Asthma," which finally brought on complications in various forms. He many times expressed himself as being ready and waiting to go to his long home.

At 2 o'clock P. M., on Thursday, December 1, 1932, the death angel called; he answered the final summons and passed to the Great Beyond at the age of 79 years, 9 months and 15 days.

He is the last of a family of four children and leaves four daughters, three of which are sisters in the church, two sons, also four younger children by a second marriage, contracted in the year 1915; 10 grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren. We hope our loss is his gain.

Funeral was conducted by the home brethren and the body was laid away in the Sugar Grove Cemetery to await the resurrection morn.

J. E. Cabanis.

ENOCH—Brother Aaron Enoch was born near Greenville, Darke Co., Ohio, October 26, 1847, and departed this life at East Montebello Gardens, Calif., Sunday morning, November 27, 1932, aged 85 years, 1 month and 1 day. Brother Aaron was united in holy matrimony to Amanda Arnold, November 16, 1875, making their sojourn in life together 57 years. To this union were born six children, two

sons and four daughters, namely: Harvey, who preceded his father in death about 49 years; Herschel, of East Montebello Gardens; Mary Carpenter, of Norwich, North Dakota; Clara Oliver, of San Jose, Calif.; Minnie Flory, of Union City, Ohio, and Grace Petcoff, of East Montibello Gardens. Five of these children are still living, one son and four daughters; also 21 grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. Both Brother and Sister Enoch joined the church of their choice, namely the Old German Baptist Church, in the year 1890 and were called to the office of deacon about six years later. Brother Enoch, knowing his condition was such that his pilgrimage was short, heeded the injunction of the Apostle James and called for the Elders of the church early in the spring and was anointed with oil in the name of the Lord, which seemed to give him much comfort as he felt he was ready to leave this earth for a brighter home. Brother and Sister Enoch resided in Ohio about 26 years, in Dakota 9 years, in Oregon 15 years, and in California the rest of their married life.

Funeral services were conducted in the New River Church, Calif., Tuesday, November 29, at 2 P. M., by the home brethren, after which the body was laid to rest in the Olive Grove Cemetery nearby. Text, Hebrews 4: 9, 10, 11 and 16 verses; also the fifth chapter of 2 Corinthians was read.

D. W. Stamy.

GILBERT—Samuel Benjamin Gilbert, son of Martin and Margaret Gilbert, was born September 8, 1864 and died November 9, 1932, at Piqua, O., where he lived for the last several years, aged 68 years, 2 months and 1 day. He was united in marriage to Nancy Hoover, December 22, 1885. To this union were born 10 children, three of whom preceded him in infancy. The surviving are his widow, Sister Nancy Gilbert, three sons, Charles E., of near Troy, John H., of Decatur, Ill., Forrest E., of near Piqua; four daughters, Mrs. Ray Small, Mrs. Iva Packer, Mrs. Margaret Burnett, and Mrs. Robert Young, all of Piqua. He also leaves one sister, Mrs. Wm. Miller and two brothers John and Oliver, all of Tippecanone City, Ohio. He also leaves to mourn his passing, 18 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren and a host of relatives and friends who will greatly miss his cheery smile and comforting words.

Funeral was preached at Harris Creek church by Eld. P. D. Bowman and Pre. D. G. Berkebile of the Church of the Brethren and his body laid to rest in the cemetery nearby, there to await the resurrection morn.

Levi Bowman.

HYDER—Mary Ann Hyder, widow of the late Henry Hyder, born near Union Bridge, Maryland, January 13, 1837; departed this life November 28, 1932, at the advanced age of 95 years, 10 months and 14 days.

She was almost a lifelong resident of Frederick Co., Maryland, until seven years ago when with her son-in-law and family she moved to Albany, New York, from whence she responded to the call of her Master, after which her remains were brought back to her native country and laid beside the one who had been her comrade through the greater part of her life, until the year 1904 when he was called to answer that great summons to depart, after which she lived with her loving daughter who was always willing to share her love, compassion and labor for this one whom she loved so dearly.

About the year 1867, Sister Mary, with her husband, united with the Old German Baptist Church, and lived a consistent Christian life in the cause of the Master; and now having gained

the last victory through Jesus Christ, we trust she has gone to rest with him forever.

On Friday, December 2, her mortal remains were laid to rest in the Beaverdam Cemetery, after which services were held in the meeting house nearby, to a large congregation of relatives and friends. Scripture selected for the occasion from 2 Corintians fifth chapter and first verse, being appropriate to the departed one.

Services by the writer assisted by F. C. Fox. S. F. Rapp.

MILLER—Susannah Miller, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Arnold, was born 2 miles southeast of Phillipsburg, Ohio, on July 2, 1859. Died Friday, November 25, 1932 at 10:30 P. M., at the age of 73 years, four months and 23 days.

On September 26, 1878, she was married to Samuel Miller of near Trotwood, Ohio. To this union were born 10 children; 7 girls and three boys. One daughter, Hettie, died July 27, 1905.

She became afflicted with paralysis about the first of September, which resulted in her being almost helpless since that time.

She cherished the fond hope of regaining her health, but after much suffering through Christian patience, she finally answered the call of her Lord and Savior, to enjoy the promises of a brighter hope in the world beyond.

She was anointed September 11, 1932. Her death occurred at the home of her daughter, Sister Bessie Stoner of near Brookville, Ohio, and in the bounds of the Wolf Creek District, of the Old German Baptist Church, which was her place of worship since the year 1880, when she, with her husband were baptized into the faith to which she held through life. Her husband died December 7, 1929.

Surviving her are nine children, 27 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren. An aged sister, Maggie Eckleberger, also a number of relatives and friends.

The boys are Harvey Miller of Tippecanoe, O.; Emerson and Chester, of Dayton, O., Mrs. Frank Shock and Mrs. Mary Wright, of Dayton; Sisters Cora Lentz and Bessie Stoner, of Brookville, O.; Sister Susie King of Greenville, O., and Sister Martha Hicks, of Phillipsburg, O.

Funeral services Sunday P. M., November 27th at the Wolf Creek meetinghouse, near Brookville, Ohio, in the presence of a large congregation of relatives and friends.

Text, Rev. 7:9th to 17th verse inclusive. Services conducted by Solomon Stoner and the home brethren.

She was buried by the side of her companion in the Eversole Cemetery.

The Family.

WELK—Robert Richard Welk, son of Mervin and Ethel Welk, was born November, 1932; departed this life November 19, aged 14 days. He leaves to mourn his short life, father, mother, four brothers (Floyd, Marlin, Galen and Charles), one sister (Nellie), which their loss is his heavenly gain. Funeral by the brethren from Matt. 19:13, 14, at the North Fork Dist., Carroll Co., Ind., and the little body laid away until the resurrection morn in the nearby cemetery.

Edward C. Miller.

WILLIAMS—Abram L. Williams was born in Winfield, Carroll Co., Maryland, October 12, 1846; died at 1627 Xenia Avenue, Dayton, Ohio, November 10, 1932, aged 86 years and 29 days.

He came to Greene County, Ohio, in the fall of 1871.

He was married to Mary Elizabeth Shoup, daughter of Henry and Eliz-

the last victory through Jesus Christ, we trust she has gone to rest with him forever.

On Friday, December 2, her mortal remains were laid to rest in the Beaverdam Cemetery, after which services were held in the meeting house nearby, to a large congregation of relatives and friends. Scripture selected for the occasion from 2 Corinthians 5:1-9 chapter and first verse, being appropriate to the departed one.

Services by the writer assisted by F. C. Fox. S. P. Rapp.

MILLER—Susanna Miller, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Arnold, was born 2 miles southeast of Fairlisting, Ohio, on July 3, 1856. Died Friday, November 28, 1902 at 10:30 P. M., at the age of 73 years, four months and 25 days.

On September 25, 1875, she was married to Samuel Miller of near Trotwood, Ohio. To this union were born 10 children; 7 girls and three boys. One daughter, Hattie, died July 27, 1906.

She became afflicted with paralysis about the first of September, which required on her being almost helpless since that time.

She cherished the fond hope of regaining her health, but after much suffering through Christian patience, she finally answered the call of her Lord and Savior, to enjoy the presence of a brighter hope in the world beyond.

She was assisted September 11, 1902. Her death occurred at the home of her daughter, Sister Hattie Stoner of near Brookville, Ohio, and in the bounds of the Wolf Creek District of the Old German Baptist Church, which was her place of worship since the year 1880, when she, with her husband were baptized into the faith to which she held through life. Her husband died December 7, 1899.

Surviving her are nine children, 57 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren. An aged sister, Maggie Keslinger, also a number of relatives and friends.

The boys are Harvey Miller of Tippecanoe, O.; Emerson and Clarence, of Dayton, O. Mrs. Frank Shock and Mrs. Mary Wright, of Dayton; Sisters Cora Leatt and Bessie Stoner, of Brookville, O.; Sister Susie King of Greenville, O., and Sister Martha Hicks, of Phillipsburg, O.

Funeral services Sunday P. M., November 27th at the Wolf Creek meetinghouse, near Brookville, Ohio, in the presence of a large congregation of relatives and friends.

Text, Rev. 7:9th to 17th verse inclusive. Services conducted by Solomon Stoner and the home brethren.

She was buried by the side of her companion in the Beaverdam Cemetery.

The Family.

WEIK—Robert Richard Weik, son of Marvin and Ethel Weik, was born November, 1922; departed this life November 19, aged 14 days. He leaves to mourn his short life, father, mother, four brothers (Floyd, Martin, Calvin and Charles), one sister (Nellie), which their loss is his heavenly gain. Funeral by the brethren from Mark 10:13, 14, at the North Fork Dist., Carroll Co., Ind., and the little body laid away until the resurrection morn in the nearby cemetery.

Edward C. Miller.

WILLIAMS—Abram L. Williams was born in Winfield, Carroll Co., Maryland, October 12, 1846; died at 1027 Xenia Avenue, Dayton, Ohio, November 10, 1922, aged 56 years and 29 days.

He came to Greene County, Ohio, in the fall of 1871.

He was married to Mary Elizabeth Shoop, daughter of Henry and Eliz-

abeth Shoup, of Zimmerman, Greene County, Ohio, January 9, 1873. To this union were born 5 children, four boys and one girl. Two boys and the daughter passed away by death before their mother. His companion, Mother Williams, died September 5, 1917. He leaves to mourn their loss, two sons, John H., and Elmer S. Williams, four grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

He suffered untold pain and misery for some time before the end came.

He and his companion united with the German Baptist Church at Zimmerman, Ohio, shortly after they were married.

He always was a plain, hard working man, ever ready to lend a helping hand as he had opportunity.

The funeral service was conducted at Mt. Zion, Greene Co., Ohio, November 12, 1932, from John 14: 1, 2, 3 and Galatians 6:9, 10.

Subject: "This Life Is Our Opportunity," by Wm. N. Kinsey and the writer.

Burial in the Shoup Cemetery thereat. J. C. Darst.

LETTERS AND MONEY RECEIVED

FOR THE MONTH ENDING DEC. 14, 1932

J. C. Darst		Simon Hufford	
Mrs. Marshall Beigh		D. M. Teach	
Maynard Austin		Walter Apsey	
J. G. Francis		Levi Bowman	
Vanchie L. Crumpacker		Josiah W. Beckner	
Israel Grim		Bessie M. Fridley	
A. C. Hess		John F. Wolf	
A. R. King		D. W. Stamy	
Russell R. Lambert		Sharon J. Rockwell	
George B. Flora		J. A. Kinzie	
Jesse L. Clear		S. F. Repp	
Ed. C. Miller		R. Yoder	
Fred S. Baker		J. E. Cabaniss	
Philip Rinehart		Clara Kinsey Miller	
Ira Kimmel	$ 6.00	Emma Gibbons	5.00
Chas. M. Hackman	1.00	Mrs. David Prowant	1.60
Geo. F. Boyd	1.20	Mrs. Alva Brubaker	2.00
F. B. Flory	25.00	Eliza Beachler	6.00
L. R. Devilbiss	1.00	Esther B. Petry	1.00
I. D. Holsinger	4.00	Lloyd O. Miller	16.30
Abr. Baker	2.00	Ezra Hirt	1.00
Jane Troxel	.60	C. E. Jamison	30.05
Mary E. Yount	1.00	Levi G. Kline	1.00
Jacob Brooks	1.00	Mary Terkelson	1.25
George Bowser	10.80	M. F. Brumbaugh	1.00
S. E. Price	1.00	Vinna Davison	1.00
Joel B. Wray	12.70	S. C. Ganer	1.00

The Vindicator

PUBLISHED MONTHLY BY
THE VINDICATOR COMMITTEE

Namely:

Samuel Stoneroad, Samuel Leedy, John F. Shaeffer, George Bowser, B. E. Beckner, J. M. Kimmel,

who have been empowered by the Yearly Meeting

IS A 32-PAGE RELIGIOUS MAGAZINE

For the dissemination of the Primitive Faith, and practice of the early Christian as taught by Jesus Christ and his Apostles and as handed down to the present day by the OLD GERMAN BAPTIST CHURCH.

Price $1.00 per year payable in advance

It contends for the Ancient Principles of the Old Church, and for the Old Paths. It admonishes to humility, love and peace; a check to the rapid growth of pride and popularity; a renunciation of sin in all its various forms, and a deeper work of grace in the heart, etc.

"For whatsoever things were written aforetime, were written for our learning, that we through patience and comfort of the Scriptures might have hope. Now the God of patience and consolation grant you to be like minded, one toward another, according to Christ Jesus: that ye may with ONE mind and one mouth glorify God, even the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ. Wherefore receive ye one another, as Christ also received us to the glory of God." (Romans 15:4-7).

Subscriptions sent to the VINDICATOR will receive prompt attention. Address:
THE VINDICATOR, Brookville, Ohio

BOOKS

For the following, address
J. M. Kimmel, Brookville, Ohio

Minute Books, per single copy..$1.
Six or more, each..

Ammi—My People, By W. J. Shou
per copy .....$1.

HYMN BOOKS

Per Single Copy, by Mail, post
paid .....$
Six or more, each .....

ames Sheary, of Zimmerman, Greene County, Ohio, January 8, 1873. To this union were born 5 children, four boys and one girl. Two boys and the daughter passed away by death before their mother. His companion, Martha Williams, died September 5, 1917. He leaves to mourn their loss, two sons, John H., and Elmer S. Williams, four grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

He suffered untold pain and misery for some time before the end came.

He and his companion united with the German Baptist Church at Zimmerman, Ohio, shortly after they were married.

He always was a plain, hard working man, ever ready to lend a helping hand as he had opportunity.

The funeral service was conducted at Mt. Zion, Greene Co., Ohio, November 12, 1932, from John 14: 1, 2, 3 and Corinthians 5:9, 10.

Subject: "This Life in Our Opportunity," by Wm. N. Kinsey and the writer.

Buried in the Sheary Cemetery thereon.

J. C. Deal.

LETTERS AND MONEY RECEIVED

FOR THE MONTH ENDING DEC. 31, 1932

J. G. Arms		Emma Hartman	
Mrs. Benjamin Bates		H. M. Tracy	
Maynard Jones		Ethel Jones	
J. G. Frank		Ben Herman	
Theodore H. Schmeckpfer		Jacob M. Durbin	
James Cook		Jacob M. Bridge	
J. F. Ebner		John F. Weir	
A. K. Ecks		R. R. Kinsey	
Samuel H. Lehman		Minnie J. Swoverdt	
George R. Tyson		J. A. Kinsey	
James L. Clair		J. F. Arms	
M. C. Miller		R. Yoder	
Fred H. Bauer		J. C. Johnson	
Willis Zimmerman		Clara Kinsey Stone	
Ira Kinsey	1.00	Susan Overholser	1.00
Chas. H. Hartman	1.00	John David Swoverdt	1.00
Geo. F. Bond	1.00	John Alva Swoverdt	1.00
F. M. Frank	10.00	Isaac Swoverdt	1.00
L. A. Dunlap	1.00	Irvine R. Kinsey	1.00
L. H. Shakspe	1.00	Lucas G. Miller	1.00
Abe. Baker	1.00	Tom Hill	1.00
Dave Troyer	.50	C. E. Hartman	50.00
Harry E. Young	1.00	Geo. C. Kline	1.00
Jacob Hoover	1.00	Mary Yoder	1.00
George Hoover	10.00	M. F. Bonebrake	1.00
H. E. Zinn	1.00	Frank Hartman	1.00
Joe H. Weir	10.00	J. C. Oliver	1.00

OBITUARIES

IF TO DIE

If to die is to rise in power from the husk of the earth-sown wheat;
If to die is to rise in glory from the dust of the incomplete;
If death fills the hand with fresh cunning and fits it with perfect tool,
And grants to the mind full power for the tasks of its greatest school;
If death gives new breath to the runner and wings to the imprisoned soul,
To mount with a song of the morning toward the limitless reach of its goal;
If to die to throb with the urges of life that eternal abides,
And to thrill with the inflowing currents of infinite love's great tides;
If to die is to see with clear vision all mysteries revealed,
All beauty to sense unfolded, and the essence of joy unsealed;
If death is to the end to all sorrow and crying and anxious care;
If death gives fulness for longing, and the answer to every prayer;
If to die is to greet all the martyrs and prophets and sages of old,
And to walk again by still waters with the flock of our own little fold;
If to die is to join in hosannas to a risen and reigning Lord,
And to feast with Him at His table on the bread and wine of His board;
If to die is to enter a city and be hailed as a child of its King,—
O grave, where soundeth thy triumph?
O death, where hideth thy sting?

—Author Unknown.

BLANKENSHIP—Irene Blankenship, daughter of Robert and Ruth Blankenship, was born February 25, 1923 and died December 21, 1932, after a brief illness of scarlet fever, at the age of 9 years, 10 months and 4 days. She leaves to mourn her departure, father, mother, two sisters, two brothers, two half-brothers, two grandmothers and a host of relatives and friends. The body was laid to rest in the Hall's church cemetery near Ironto, Montgomery Co., Va. So another has been called away who had only budded on earth to bloom in heaven.

Mary Wade, her aunt.

BOYD—In the bounds of the North Fork Dist., of church, near Buck Creek, Ind., Sister Lucy Jane Boyd, daughter of Paul and Elizabeth Cobaugh, was born near Johnstown, Cambria Co., Penn., April 16, 1849. She with her parents moved near Waterloo, Iowa, in 1864, and on Feb. 4, 1873 she was united in marriage with Otho Boyd near Center Point, Iowa. In the year 1882 they moved to Gage Co., Neb., and since the year of 1919 they have lived near Buck Creek, Ind. To this union 8 children were born—4 sons and 4 daughters. Lizzie and Mary preceded her in death. There are left to mourn her departure besides the aged husband, John, Ira and Martin of Ind., Earnest of Kans., Susie Kinzie, Estella Holsinger of Ind., 30 grandchildren, 4 great grandchildren and 1 sister in Colorado. She united with the Old German Baptist Church at the age of 16. She labored as a faithful companion with her husband in the deacon's office 31 years; and when sick she remembered the command of the Apostle James and called for the anointing. Hence the husband has lost a loving wife, the children a dear mother, the church a dutiful sister and the neighborhood an endearing neighbor at her departure Jan. 3, 1933 at the age of 83 yr., 8 m. and 17 days. Funeral by the brethren at her late home from Rev. 14: 12, 13. Her body was laid

OBITUARIES

IF TO DIE

If to die is to rise in power from the
dust of our earth-born wheat;
If to die is to rise in glory from the
dust of the mourning;
If death fills the hand with fresh
energy and lets it with perfect zeal,
And grants to the mind full power for
the tasks of its greatest school;
If death gives new breath to the run-
ner and wings to the imprisoned
soul,
To mount with a song of the morning
toward the limitless reach of its
goal;
If to die is to throb with the urges of
life that eternal abides,
And to thrill with the inflowing tur-
rents of infinite love's great tides;
If to die is to see with clear vision all
mysteries revealed,
All beauty to serve unfolded, and the
essence of joy unsealed;
If death is to the end to all sorrow
and crying and anxious care;
If death gives lessons for longing, and
the answer to every prayer;
If to die is to greet all the martyrs
and prophets and saints of old,
And to walk again by still waters
with the flock of our own little fold;
If to die is to join in happiness to a
risen and reigning Lord,
And to feast with Him at His table on
the bread and wine of His board;
If to die is to enter a city and be
hailed as a child of its King,—
O grave, where stands thy triumph?
O death, where hides thy sting?

— Author Unknown.

BLANKENSHIP—Iona Blanken-
ship, daughter of Robert and Reta
Blankenship, was born February 23,
1923 and died December 21, 1924, at
the age of 2 years, 10 months and 4
days. She leaves to mourn her de-
parture, father, mother, two sisters,
two brothers, two half-brothers, two
grandmothers and a host of relatives
and friends. The body was laid to rest
in the Hall's church cemetery near
Ironton, Montgomery Co., Va. So an-
other has been called away who had
only budded on earth to bloom in
heaven.

Mary Wade, her aunt.

BOYD—In the bounds of the North
Fork Church, of church, near Buck
Creek, Ind., Sister Lucy Jane Boyd,
daughter of Paul and Elizabeth Co-
lladay, was born near Jonesboro,
Cumberland Co., Penn., April 16, 1840.
She with her parents moved near
Wapsinon, Iowa, in 1854, and on Feb.
4, 1875 she was united in marriage
with Otho Boyd near Center Point,
Iowa. In the year 1893 they moved to
Gage Co., Neb., and since the year of
1919 they have lived near Buck Creek,
Ind. To this union 3 children were
born—1 son and 1 daughter. Lib-
zie and Mary preceded her in death.
There are left to mourn her departure
three besides the aged husband, John,
Ira and Martin of Ind. Nearest of
Kin, Susie Kinzie, Estella Holsin-
ger of Ind., 20 grandchildren, 4 great
grandchildren and 1 sister in Colo-
rado. She united with the Old Ger-
man Baptist Church at the age of 16.
She labored as a faithful companion
with her husband in the deacon's of-
fice 31 years; and when died she re-
membered the command of the Apos-
tle James and called for the anointing.
Hence the husband has lost a loving
wife, the children a dear mother, the
church a faithful sister and the neigh-
borhood an endearing neighbor at her
departure Jan. 5, 1933 at the age of
88 yr., 8 m. and 17 days. Funeral
by the brethren at her late home from
her. Lit. 12, 13. Her body was laid

away to its last resting place in the brethren's cemetery near the Meeting House; there it will be until God will call it forth. And may her rest be found in heaven.

Edward C. Miller.

DILLMAN— Elizabeth Margaret Teel, daughter of Joel and Elizabeth Teel, was born Sept. 14, 1863, in Franklin, Co., Vir. At the age of 14 years she united with the Old German Baptist church, in which she remained all of her life.

When 20 years old, in 1883, she moved to Ind., and April 21, 1894 was married to William Henry Dillman. To this union were born 3 children.

Sister Betty passed away at the home of her daughter, Jan. 3, 1933, at the age of 69 yrs., 3 mo., 19 days. Her husband preceded her in death almost 6 years, on Feb. 1, 1927.

She leaves to mourn her departure one daughter, Gail Morrow, and 2 sons, Carl and Daniel, all of this vicinity, 8 grand-children and 2 sisters, Julia Greer of Twelve Mile and Alie E. Frantz of N. Manchester, Ind., also a number of other relatives and friends.

A few days before her death she was anointed which gave her much comfort. For about 5 years she was almost blind, which she bore with much patience, not complaining with her lot.

The children have lost a kind mother, the community a good neighbor and the church a loving sister. We hope our loss is her eternal gain.

Funeral by Bro. O. A. Custer and the undersigned at Corinth church and burial nearby. Both being near the old Dilman home.

Howard Flora.

FLORA—In Ludlow and Painter Cr. Church, Ohio, Sister Nannie Elizabeth (nee Beckner) was born June 23, 1869, near Roanoke, Va., daughter of Elder Samuel O. and Susan Beckner. Departed this life at Memorial Hospital, Piqua Ohio, at 8 P. M., Dec. 11, 1932, aged 63 years, 5 months and 18 days.

December 20, 1888 she was united in marriage to Bro. Rufus M. Flora. This union was blessed with three sons and three daughters: Susie Oliver, of New Lebanon, O., Joel of Greenville, O., Henry, living near home, Willie, of Brookville, O., Julia Waggoner, of near Eaton, O., and Rosa Waggoner, living at home. There are left to mourn her departure, her husband, 3 sons, 3 daughters, 19 grandchildren, 6 brothers, 2 sisters; 4 grandchildren, 1 bro. and 2 sisters preceded her in death.

Bro. Rufus and Sister Nannie were elected to the office of deacon in June, 1889.

She united with the Old German Baptist church in early life, at the age of 15 years, and lived a faithful Christian life to the end.

She had been in failing health for about a year. The family did all they could to restore her health, but to no avail. On seeing that her time was drawing near, she called for the elders of the church and was anointed with oil in the name of the Lord in obedience to the instruction of the Apostle James. Dec. 4, 1932.

She was a good companion, mother and grandmother, in deed and in truth always willing to do her part. She was loved by all who knew her. We feel assured our loss is her eternal gain.

Funeral in the Miller Grove M. H., by the following brethren, P. D. Bowman, C. A. Arnet and Jacob Shellabarger, to a large congregation of mourning friends. Burial in the Mote cemetery.

C. A. Arnet.

away to its last resting place in the brethren's cemetery near the Meeting House; there it will be until God will call it forth. And may her rest be found in heaven.

Edward C. Miller.

DILLMAN—Elizabeth Margaret Teel, daughter of Joel and Elizabeth Teel, was born Sept. 14, 1853, in Franklin Co., Va. At the age of 14 years she united with the Old German Baptist church, in which she remained all of her life.

When 20 years old, in 1873, she moved to Ind., and April 21, 1874 was married to William Henry Dillman. To this union were born 7 children.

Sister Betty passed away at the home of her daughter, Jan. 3, 1933, at the age of 79 yrs., 1 mo., 19 days. Her husband preceded her in death almost 6 years, on Feb. 1, 1927.

She leaves to mourn her departure one daughter, Gail Morrow, and 2 sons, Carl and Daniel, all of this vicinity, 3 grand-children and 2 sisters, Julia Greer of Twelve Mile and Allie E. Franks of N. Manchester, Ind., also a number of other relatives and friends.

A few days before her death she was anointed which gave her much comfort. For about 5 years she was almost blind, which she bore with much patience, not complaining with her lot.

The children have lost a loved mother, the community a good neighbor and the church a loving sister. We hope our loss is her eternal gain.

Funeral by Bro. O. A. Custer and the undersigned at Corinth church and burial nearby. Both being near the old Dillman home.

Howard Flora.

FLOSA—In Ludlow and Palmer Cr. Church, Ohio, Sister Nannie Elizabeth (nee Beckner) was born June 24, 1849, near Roanoke, Va., daughter of Elder Samuel O. and Susan Beckner. Departed this life at Memorial Hospital, Pigua Ohio, at 8 P. M., Dec. 11, 1932, aged 83 years, 5 months and 18 days.

December 30, 1868 she was united in marriage to Bro. Boles M. Flora. This union was blessed with three sons and three daughters: Sunie Oliver, of New Lebanon, O., Joel of Greenville, O., Henry, living near home, Willie, of Brookville, O., Julia Waggoner, of near Eaton, O., and Flora Waggoner, living at home. There are left to mourn her departure, her husband, 3 sons, 3 daughters, 19 grandchildren, 6 brothers, 2 sisters; 4 grandchildren. 1 bro. and 2 sisters preceded her in death.

Bro. Boles and Sister Nannie were elected to the office of deacon in June, 1889.

She united with the Old German Baptist church in early life, at the age of 13 years, and lived a faithful Christian life to the end.

She had been in failing health for about a year. The family did all they could to restore her health, but to no avail. On seeing that her time was drawing near, she called for the elders of the church and was anointed with oil in the name of the Lord in obedience to the instruction of the Apostle James. Dec. 4, 1932.

She was a good companion, mother and grandmother, in deed and in truth always willing to do her part. She was loved by all who knew her. We feel assured our loss is her eternal gain.

Funeral in the Miller Grove M. E. by the following brethren, P. D. Blowman, C. A. Arnet and Jacob Shellabarger, to a large congregation of sorrowing friends. Burial in the Mote cemetery.

C. A. Arnet.

GILBERT— Nancy Gilbert, daughter of Emanuel and Rachel Hoover, was born Aug. 2, 1868 and died Dec. 27, 1932, at the age of 64 yrs. 3 mo. and 25 days.

She united with the Old German Baptist Church at an early age, and was a consistent member until death. She had been a member of the Covington, Ohio, District of Church for the past 13 years. Dec. 22, 1885, she was united in marriage to Samuel B. Gilbert who preceded her in death Nov. 9, 1932. To this union were born 10 children, 3 of whom preceded her in infancy. She is survived by one sister, Mrs. Lydia Lehman, of Covington. There are 7 children left to mourn their loss. These are Charles E. Gilbert, of near Troy, Ohio, John H, of Decatur, Illinois, Forrest E., north of Piqua, Mrs. Ray Small, Mrs. Iva Packer, Mrs. Margaret Burnett, Mrs. Robert Young, all of Piqua. There are also 18 grand-children and 3 great-grand-children. Mrs. Gilbert had been in failing health for a number of years. Funeral at the Harris Creek church, by the home brethren, Thursday, Dec. 29 at 2 P. M. Text First Thess. 4th Ch., 13th and 14th verses, to an attentive and sympathetic congregation. Her body was laid to rest beside her husband's in the Harris Creek Cemetery, to await the Resurrection morn.

P. D. Bowman.

HARSHMAN—Gideon T. Harshman, of the Antietiem Church, Franklin Co., Pa., died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Simon Stull, near Gettysburg, Adams Co., Pa., where he went shortly before his death on the 22nd of Dec. 1932, aged 67 yrs., 3 mo., and 6 days. The deceased was born at Wolfsville, Md., and was the son of Jacob and Eva Noll Harshman. When yet a boy the family moved to Springfield, Ohio, where he was married, returning near Waynesboro, Pa., in 1898. Bro. Gideon is survived by four children, twenty-one grand-children and six great-grand-shildren.

His last days were those of intense suffering being afflicted with gangrene; and when he felt his sickness was unto death, he called for the Elders to be anointed in the name of the Lord. His body was laid to rest in the Prices Grove cemetery on the day after Christmas, there to await the coming of the Lord.

Funeral by the Brethren.

H. G. Benedict.

HASSON—Silas Guy Hasson, son of Crawford and Adeline Hasson, was born near Utica, Venango County, Penn., July 14, 1881 and departed this life Thurs., Jan. 5, 1933 at Lima, Ohio.

Age 51 years, 5 months, 22 days.

He was the second oldest son of a family of four children.

On June 7, 1903, he was united in marriage to Carrie E. Strubble of Risingsun, Ohio. To this marriage were born thirteen children. An infant son, Ronald G., and Margaret Elaine preceded him in death.

He and his companion were united with the Wesley Chapel Methodist Church in 1912.

He had been in failing health for some time.

The patience with which he bore his sufferings, the last few days, was an inspiration to those who came to his sick room.

Surviving are, the widow Carrie E. Hasson, six sons: Victor M., Paul R., Cloyd E., Reuben F., Donald A., and Junior G.; four daughters, Dorothy A., Geneva M., Nina M., and Gertrude L., all at home.

Three brothers, L. E. Hasson, Utica, Pa., Audley Hasson, Oil City, Pa., and R. M. Hasson of Elida, Ohio, and one

GILBERT—Mary Gilbert, daughter of Emanuel and Rachel Hoover, was born Aug. 3, 1853 and died Dec. 27, 1932, at the age of 64 yrs. 3 mo. and 25 days.

She united with the Old German Baptist Church at an early age, and was a consistent member until death. She had been a member of the Covington, Ohio, District of Church for the past 13 years. Dec. 22, 1885, she was united in marriage to Samuel B. Gilbert who preceded her in death Nov. 9, 1932. To this union were born 10 children, 3 of whom preceded her in infancy. She is survived by one sister, Mrs. Lydia Lehman, of Covington. There are 7 children left to mourn their loss. These are Charles E. Gilbert, of near Troy, Ohio, John H., of Decatur, Illinois, Forrest E., north of Piqua, Mrs. May Small, Mrs. Iva Parker, Mrs. Margaret Barnett, Mrs. Robert Young, all of Piqua. There are also 12 grand-children and 3 great-grand-children. Mrs. Gilbert had been in failing health for a number of years. Funeral at the Harris Creek church, by the home brethren, Thursday, Dec. 29 at 2 P. M. Text First Thess. 4th Ch., 13th and 14th verses, to an attentive and sympathetic congregation. Her body was laid to rest beside her husband's in the Harris Creek Cemetery, to await the Resurrection morn.

J. D. Bowman.

HARSHMAN—Gideon T. Harshman, of the Antietam Church, Franklin Co., Pa., died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Simon Stull, near Gettysburg, Adams Co., Pa., where he went shortly before his death on the 22nd of Dec. 1932, aged 67 yrs. 3 mo., and 6 days. The deceased was born at Waterville, Md., and was the son of Jacob and Eva Koll Harshman. When yet a boy the family moved to Springfield, Ohio, where he was married, returning near Waynesboro, Pa., in 1898. Bro. Gideon is survived by four children, twenty-one grand-children and six great-grand-children.

His last days were those of intense suffering being afflicted with cancer and when he felt his sickness was unto death, he called for the Elders to be anointed in the name of the Lord. His body was laid to rest in the Prices Grove cemetery on the day after Christmas, there to await the coming of the Lord.

Funeral by the Brethren.

H. C. Benedict.

HASSON—Silas Guy Hasson, son of Crawford and Adeline Hasson, was born near Utica, Venango County, Penn., July 14, 1881 and departed this life Thurs., Jan. 5, 1933 at Lima, Ohio.

Age 51 years, 5 months, 22 days.

He was the second oldest son of a family of four children.

On June 7, 1903, he was united in marriage to Carrie E. Struble of Rimersburg, Ohio. To this marriage were born thirteen children. An infant son, Ronald C., and Margaret Elaine preceded him in death.

He and his companion were united with the Wesley Chapel Methodist Church in 1912.

He had been in failing health for some time.

The patience with which he bore his sufferings, the last few days, was an inspiration to those who came to his sick room.

Surviving are, the widow Carrie E. Hasson, six sons: Victor M., Paul E., Claud E., Reuben E., Donald A., and Junior C.; four daughters, Dorothy A., Geneva M., Nina M., and Gertrude C., all at home.

Three brothers, I. E. Hasson, Utica, Pa., Andy Hasson, Oil City, Pa., and R. M. Hasson of Lima, Ohio, and one

half sister, Mrs. Florence Davidson, Sandy Lake, Pa.

The funeral services were conducted Monday, Jan. 9 at 10 A. M., at the residence by Pre. M. E. Tinsler assisted by the undersigned. The body was laid to rest in the Wesley Chapel Cemetery about two miles from the home. The funeral was delayed waiting the return of a son, Paul R., from Fresno, California.

Ira Metzger.

HELLARD— Nannie Jane Hellard, daughter of J. W. and Rosie B. Rutrough, was born October 22nd, 1904 in Franklin Co., Va., passed to the great beyond November 15th, 1932, at the Stillwater Sanitarium, Montgomery Co., Ohio—age 28 yr., 23 da. Was united in marriage to Franklin Hellard, August 25th, 1923. To this union six children were born. She leaves her husband, six children, father and mother, 3 brothers and 4 sisters besides other relatives and a host of friends.

She was a very dutiful daughter and loving mother and wife. She was loved by all who come in contact with her.

Funeral services November 17th at the Wolf Creek M. H., by the Brethren from St. John 11:25, 26, to a large congregation of relatives and friends. Burial in Arlington cemetery.

George Bowser.

KELLEY—Eldean Elbert Kelley, infant son of Brother Grover and Sister Mary Kelley, was born near Gettysburg, Ohio, October 21, 1932. He was ill with pneumonia two weeks and suffered intensely. He budded on earth to bloom in Heaven. He was dearly loved, and all that hearts and hands could do was done; but once again God called a Jewel home, and he fell asleep in Jesus December 24, 1932, at the age of 2 months and 3 days.

During his brief stay here on earth he endeared himself to all those who had learned to know him. He will be greatly missed in the home, but we will not weep as those that have no hope. Jesus says, "Suffer little children to come unto me and forbid them not; for of such is the Kingdom of Heaven."

He leaves to mourn his departure, father, mother, 2 brothers (the youngest being his twin) 5 sisters, one grandfather, one step-grandmother and a host of relatives and friends. One little brother, Donald, having preceded him in death just 9 months.

Funeral services were held December 26 at the Oak Grove Church, O., by Brethren P. D. Bowman, Myron Kinsley and Isaac Lavy, to a sympathetic congregation, and his little body was laid to rest in the Gettysburg Cemetery.

The Family.

LEIGHTY—Mary M. Mack was born near Masontown, Fayette Co., Pa., March 21, 1858. She fell asleep at her home five miles west of Vermont, Illinois, December 2, 1932, aged 74 years, 8 months and 11 days. She was united in marriage to Lelius Elwood Leighty on October 3, 1886. To this union two children were born—Ralph W. and Eve. Besides these she leaves to mourn her departure her daughter-in-law, Fern, son-in-law, Frank Horwedel, two grand-children, Laura and Mack Leighty and one sister, Mrs. Eurith Saurbaugh, of Astoria, Ill. In 1867 Mrs. Leighty came with her parents to Illinois. She lived on a farm three miles south of Vermont until 1881 when she with her mother and brother moved to Astoria, Ill., On Nov. 4, 1886 she came with her husband to their home near Eldorado Hall where she resided until her

hall state, Mrs. Florence Davidson, Sandy Lake, Pa.

The funeral services were conducted Monday, Jan. 9 at 10 A. M., at the residence by Bro. M. E. Trimler assisted by the undersigned. The body was laid to rest in the Wesley Chapel Cemetery about two miles from the home. The funeral was delayed waiting the return of a son, Paul R., from Fresno, California.

Ira Metzger.

HELLARD—Nancie Jane Hellard, daughter of J. W. and Emma B. Kutzough, was born October 23rd, 1904 in Franklin Co., Va., passed to the great beyond November 25th, 1952, at the Stillwater Sanitorium, Muskingum Co., Ohio—age 48 yr., 23 da. Was united in marriage to Franklin Hellard, August 25th, 1922. To this union six children were born. She leaves her husband, six children, father and mother, 3 brothers and 4 sisters besides other relatives and a host of friends.

She was a very dutiful daughter and loving mother and wife. She was loved by all who come in contact with her.

Funeral services November 27th at the Wolf Creek M. E., by the Brethren from St. John 11:25, 26, to a large congregation of relatives and friends. Buried in Arlington cemetery.

George Bowser.

KELLEY—Eldean Elbert Kelley, infant son of Brother Grover and Sister Mary Kelley, was born near Gettysburg, Ohio, October 21, 1952. He was ill with pneumonia two weeks and suffered intensely. He budded on earth to bloom in Heaven. He was dearly loved, and all that hearts and hands could do was done; but once again God called a jewel home, and he fell asleep in Jesus December 22, 1952, at the age of 2 months and 5 days.

During his brief stay here on earth he endeared himself to all those who had learned to know him. He will be greatly missed in the home, but we will not weep as those that have no hope. Jesus says, "Suffer little children to come unto me and forbid them not; for of such is the Kingdom of Heaven."

He leaves to mourn his departure, father, mother, 3 brothers (the youngest being his twin) 5 sisters, one grandfather, one step-grandmother and a host of relatives and friends. One little brother, Donald, having preceded him in death just 3 months.

Funeral services were held December 25 at the Oak Grove Church, O., by Brethren F. D. Bowman, Myron Kinsley and Isaac Leavy, to a sympathetic congregation, and his little body was laid to rest in the Cottsburg Cemetery.

The Family.

LEIGHTY—Mary M. Mack was born near Mason-town, Fayette Co., Pa., March 21, 1858. She fell asleep at her home five miles west of Vermont, Illinois, December 2, 1952, aged 74 years, 8 months and 11 days. She was united in marriage to Lelius Elwood Leighty on October 3, 1888. To this union two children were born—Ralph W. and Eve. Besides these she leaves to mourn her departure her daughter-in-law, Fern, son-in-law, Frank Hoewelel, two grand-children, Laura and Mark Leighty and one sister, Mrs. Ruth Sourbaugh, of Astoria, Ill. In 1897 Mrs. Leighty came with her parents to Illinois. She lived on a farm three miles south of Vermont until 1931 when she with her mother and brother moved to Astoria, Ill. On Nov. 4, 1931 she came with her husband to their home near Elderado Hill where she resided until her

death. Mrs. Leighty was a distant relative of Brother Alexander Mack who came from Germany in 1729 and settled near Philadelphia. He was said to have been the first elder in the German Baptist Church in America.

Funeral services were held at her late home at 2 o'clock, Monday afternoon, by the undersigned after which the remains were laid to rest beside her husband's in the Vermont cemetery.

J. D. Miller.

PLUNKETT—John W. Plunkett was born Sept. 24, 1852 in Franklin Co., Va. Died Dec. 29, 1932, age 80 years, 3 months, 5 days. He moved to Ohio in 1909 with his family. He was a member of a family of nine children. He is survived by three brothers: Moses Plunkett, of Westphalia, Kan., Anthony and Doc of Franklin Co., Va., and one sister, Mrs. Sarah Meadows of Va. In Sept. 1876 he was united in marriage to Lucy C. Mead, who preceded him 37 years ago. To this union were born four sons and four daughters. He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Mae Hoy and Mrs. Sarah Rudisil and three sons, Sidney, Algie and Woody Plunkett. At a later date he was united in marriage to Mollie Johns. They adopted a son who was christened Herman Plunkett. He, with the widow, 16 grand-children, one great-grand-child also survive.

He was a consistent member of the Old German Baptist Church. His funeral was held at the Maple Grove church of the Old Order Brethren. Funeral conducted by Peter Bowman, Irvin Shoup and the writer. Burial in adjoining cemetery.

J. C. Flora.

Dayton, O., Route 9.

SHIVELY—David D. Shively was born near Peru, Ind., Oct. 22, 1865; departed this life Dec. 14th, 1932, aged 67 years, 1 month and 22 days. He was the son of Isaac and Hannah Shively.

On Dec. 22, 1892 he was united in marriage to Flora Mishler. To this union were born one son and one daughter. The son died in infancy. At the age of 16 years he united with the old German Baptist Church to which faith he remained true until death. In the year 1898 he was called to the office of deacon. Bro. David was in failing health for several years from hardening of the arteries, heart trouble and complications, and suffered much at times in the last two years. Knowing that his journey on earth was nearly ended he remembered the injunction of the Apostle James and called for the Elders of the Church and was anointed with oil in the name of the Lord, which seemed to give him much comfort and consolation. He often expressed himself as wanting to change this world of pain and misery for a home where sufferings never come. He will be much missed in the home, in the church and in the neighborhood where he lived.

Funeral was held on Dec. 16th, in the N. Manchester M. H. Conducted by Brethren Soloman Stoner and O. A. Custer from II Timothy 4:6, 7, 8. Burial in cemetery nearby the church.

We feel that we need not sorrow as those who have no hope, and wish to so live that when life ends with us here upon earth, we can meet him where sorrow never comes. He leaves to mourn his departure his side companion, one daughter, an adopted son, two grand-daughters, two sisters: Alice Davis of Macy, Ind., and Martha Metzger of Astoria, Ill.

The family.

STULL—Bro. Joseph W. Stull, son of Peter and Mary Stull, was born in

death. Mrs. Lehigh was a distant relative of Brother Alexander Mack who came from Germany in 1720 and settled near Philadelphia. He was said to have been the first elder in the German Baptist Church in America.

Funeral services were held at her late home at 2 o'clock, Monday afternoon, by the undersigned after which the remains were laid to rest beside her husband's in the Vermont cemetery.

J. D. Miller.

PLUNKETT—John W. Plunkett was born Sept. 24, 1832 in Franklin Co., Va. Died Dec. 23, 1932, age 99 years, 3 months, 5 days. He moved to Ohio in 1869 with his family. He was a member of a family of nine children. He is survived by three brothers: Moses, Plunkett, of Westphalia, Kan., Anthony and Dan of Franklin Co., Va., and one sister, Mrs. Sarah Meadows of Va. In Sept. 1876 he was united in marriage to Lucy C. Mead, who preceded him 37 years ago. To this union were born four sons and four daughters. He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Mae Hoy and Mrs. Sarah Rudisil and three sons, Sidney, Algie and Woody Plunkett. At a later date he was united in marriage to Mollie John. They adopted a son, who was christened Herman Plunkett. He, with the widow, 18 grand-children, one great-grand-child also survive.

He was a consistent member of the Old German Baptist Church. His funeral was held at the Maple Grove church of the Old Order Brethren. Funeral conducted by Peter Bowman, Irvin Sheely and the writer. Burial in adjoining cemetery.

J. C. Flora.

Dayton, O., Route 3.

SHIVELY—David D. Shively was born near Peru, Ind., Oct. 22, 1853; departed this life Dec. 14th, 1932, aged 67 years, 1 month and 22 days. He was the son of Isaac and Hannah Shively.

On Dec. 22, 1892 he was united in marriage to Flora Mishler. To this union were born one son and one daughter. The son died in infancy. At the age of 16 years he united with the old German Baptist Church to which faith he remained true until death. In the year 1898 he was called to the office of deacon. Bro. David was in failing health for several years from hardening of the arteries, heart trouble and complications, and suffered much at times in the last two years. Knowing that his journey on earth was nearly ended he remembered the injunction of the Apostle James and called for the Elders of the Church and was anointed with oil in the name of the Lord, which seemed to give him much comfort and consolation. He often expressed himself as wanting to change this world of pain and misery for a home where sorrowings never come. He will be much missed in the home, in the church and in the neighborhood where he lived.

Funeral was held on Dec. 16th, in the N. Manchester el. H. Conducted by Brethren Solomon Bomer and O. A. Custer from II Timothy 4:6, 7, 8. Buried in cemetery nearby the church.

We feel that we need not sorrow as those who have no hope, and wish to so live that when life ends with us here upon earth, we can meet him where sorrow never comes. He leaves to mourn his departure his aide companion, one daughter, an adopted son, two grand-daughters, two sisters: Alice Davis of Mary, Ind., and Martha Metzger of Atlanta, Ill.

The family.

SNULL—Rev. Joseph W. Snull, son of Peter and Mary Snull, was born in

Elkhart Co., Ind., June 26, 1867. Departed this life at his home in Goshen, Ind., Dec 29, 1932, aged 65 years, 6 months and 3 days. He was united in marriage to Malissa Mock, May 24, 1885.

To this union were born 11 children (5 sons and 6 daughters); one daughter, Myrtle, preceded him in death, Feb. 12, 1916. Surviving are his wife, 5 sons and 5 daughters: Frank of Rossville, Ind., John, Charles and Alfred at home, Harry of Goshen, Ind. Mary of Hart, Michigan, Amanda, Laura, Clara and Minnie of Goshen, one half-sister of Petosky, Michigan, and one foster-sister, of Goshen, Ind., 35 grand-children, and 21 great-grand-children. He with his wife united with the Old German Baptist Church in May, 1888, was elected to the deacon's office in 1890, and in 1891 to the Ministry and to the full Ministry in the fall of 1930. In all these offices he served faithfully until failing health would not permit.

He was in failing health for a number of years. Realizing the end was near he called for the Elders and was anointed July 3, 1932. He will be greatly missed by the church and all who knew him.

The funeral was conducted by the undersigned assisted by Elder Leander Miller, at what is called Union Center church of the Brethren, close to his birth place.

O. A. Custer.

RAPP—In the Covington district of church, Miami Co., Ohio, Bro. John Rapp, the son of Peter and Catherine Hutz Rapp. He was born Aug. 4, 1848 in Kimbaugh, Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany and departed this life Dec. 24, 1932, thus making his sojourn here 84 years, 4 months and 20 days. He came to America in 1866. Arriving in Dayton, Ohio, he went to David T. Miller's, southwest of Trotwood, where he made his home and was married to their daughter, Susan Miller Comer, Oct. 1869. To this union were born 5 children, namely, Mary Catherine, Amy E., John William, Samuel C. and Ida May. His companion died in Aug. 1878. In 1879 he was again married to Mary Mikesell Mohler. To this union were born 5 children, namely, Jesse I., Susan, David M., Andrew Friedly and Ollie Livergie. He united with the Old German Baptist church in the year 1870 and was elected deacon in 1898 and served faithfully in that office until called to his reward by death. He leaves to mourn their loss one brother, Conrad, of Arcanum, O., 5 sons, 4 daughters and 2 step-children. The step-children are Perry Comer, of Dayton, Ohio, and Anna Davis of Beaverton, Mich. There survive also 43 grand-children, 17 great-grand-children and 7 step-grand-children. He was a kind father, and faithful and loving companion, a good neighbor widely known by his good deeds to others. He will be greatly missed by the family, the church and the neighborhood. He bore his affliction with much patience and Christian fortitude, but seemed to have a desire to pass away with his companion who preceded him in death only 27 hours thus giving occasion for a double funeral in the Covington district which will be long remembered by all who knew them. We need not mourn as those who have no hope, for we believe our loss is their eternal gain.

P. D. Bowman.

RAPP—In the Covington district of church, Miami Co., Ohio, Sister Mary Magdalene Rapp, nee Mikesell, daughter of John and Susan Mikesell, was born near Pleasant Hill, Ohio, Aug. 15, 1843 and departed this life Dec. 23, 1932 thus making her sojourn here

Elkhart Co., Ind., June 24, 1867. Departed this life at his home in Goshen, Ind., Dec 29, 1932, aged 65 years, 6 months and 5 days. He was united in marriage to Malissa Mock, May 24, 1885.

To this union were born 11 children (5 sons and 6 daughters); one daughter, Myrtle, preceded him in death, Feb. 15, 1916. Surviving are his wife, 5 sons and 5 daughters. Frank of Bloomville, Ind., John, Charles and Alfred at home, Harry of Goshen, Ind. Mary of Hart, Michigan, Amanda, Laura, Clara and Minnie of Goshen, one half-sister of Velasky, Michigan, and one foster-sister, of Goshen, Ind., 35 grand-children, and 21 great-grand-children. He with his wife united with the Old German Baptist Church in May, 1887, was elected to the deacon's office in 1890, and in 1891 to the Ministry and to the full Ministry in the fall of 1930. In all these offices he served faithfully until failing health would not permit.

He was in failing health for a number of years. Realizing the end was near he called for the Elders and was anointed July 5, 1932. He will be greatly missed by the church and all who knew him.

The funeral was conducted by the undersigned assisted by Elder Leander Miller, at what is called Union Center church of the Brethren, close to his birth place.

O. A. Cassler.

RAPP—In the Covington district of church, Miami Co., Ohio, Bro. John Rapp, the son of Peter and Catharine Hurs Rapp. He was born Aug. 4, 1848 in Kimbaugh, Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany and departed this life Dec. 24, 1932, thus making his mission here 84 years, 4 months and 20 days. He came to America in 1872. Arriving in Dayton, Ohio, he went to David T. Miller's, southwest of Tonwood, where he made his home and was married to their daughter, Susan Miller Corner, Oct. 1876. To this union were born 3 children, namely, Mary Catherine, Amy E., John William, Samuel C. and Ida May. His companion died in Aug. 1878. In 1879 he was again married to Mary Mikesell Mohler. To this union were born 5 children, namely, Jesse I., Susan, David M., Andrew Friedly and Olive Livengre. He united with the Old German Baptist church in the year 1879 and was elected deacon in 1882 and served faithfully in that office until called to his reward by death. He leaves to mourn their loss one brother, Conrad, of Arcanum, O., 3 sons, 4 daughters and 2 step-children. The step-children are Perry Conner, of Dayton, Ohio, and Anna Davis of Beaverton, Mich. There survive also 43 grand-children, 17 great grand-children and 7 step-grand-children. He was a kind father, and faithful and loving companion, a good neighbor widely known by his good deeds to others. He will be greatly missed by the family, the church and the neighborhood. He bore his affliction with much patience and Christian fortitude, but seemed to have a desire to pass away with his companion who preceded him in death only 27 hours thus giving occasion for a double funeral in the Covington district which will be long remembered by all who knew them. We need not mourn as those who have no hope, for we believe our loss is their eternal gain.

P. D. Bowman.

RAPP—In the Covington district of church, Miami Co., Ohio, Sister Mary Magdalene Rapp, nee Mikesell, daughter of John and Susan Mikesell, was born near Pleasant Hill, Ohio, Aug. 15, 1849 and departed this life Dec. 25, 1932 thus making her mission here

89 years, 4 months and 8 days. When 2 years of age her mother died, and at the age of 15 years she moved to Penn., and lived with her grand parents, and at the age of 17 years she united with the Old German Baptist Church in which she lived a consecrated life and faithful member until called to her reward by death. At the age of 18 years she moved back to Ohio from Penn., and at the age of 21 years was united in marriage to Rudolph Mohler. To this union was born 1 daughter. In about 2 years her husband died. On Oct. 21, 1879 she was united in marriage to John Rapp. To this union were born 5 children (3 sons and 2 daughters) all of whom survive.

She was a loving and faithful companion, a kind and patient mother, and a good neighbor, always willing to lend a helping hand and was loved by all who knew her. She will be missed in the home, the church and the neighborhood. She bore her afflictions with much patience and Christian fortitude for about six weeks. She leaves to mourn their loss 1 brother (A. F. Mikesell) 1 half-sister (Mrs. J. L. Miller), both of Covington, Ohio; 6 children (Anna Davis of Beaverton, Mich., Jesse I. Rapp, Mrs. Ollie Angle, both of Covington, Ohio; Mrs. Susan Bowman and David M. Rapp, both of Dayton, O., and Andrew Friedley Rapp, at home), also 5 step-children (namely: Mary C. Wilson, deceased, Amy E. Minnich, of West Milton, Ohio, John W. Rapp, of Long Beach, Calif., Samuel C. Rapp, of Covington, Ohio, and Ida M. Huffman, of Trotwood, Ohio) and 30 grand-children, 17 step-grand-children, 4 great-grand-children and 13 step - great - grand - children, also a host of relatives and friends. But we need not mourn as those who have no hope, for we feel our loss is her eternal gain. Funeral services for her and her husband whom she preceded in death only 27 hours at the Covington M. H., by Bro. Solomon Stoner, Bro. Henry Fisher and the writer, to a large congregation of sympathizing relatives and friends. Text II Tim. 6:7, 8. Their bodies were laid to rest in the Highland cemetery, at Covington, to await the resurrection morn.

P. D. Bowman.

ROCKWELL—E l i z a beth Ann Brooks, daughter of Edward Brooks, was born in Fayette Co., Penn., July 30, 1889, and died at the home of her brother-in-law, Lawrence Trone, in Rushville, Ill., January 6, 1933, aged 43 years, 5 months and 7 days. Death was due to neuralgia of the heart, following an illness of the flu, and her suffering was of only a few hours duration.

In the fall of 1909 she was united in marriage to Albert Rockwell who preceded her in death April 30, 1932. To this union was born one son, Charles, who is left to mourn her death. She also leaves the following step-children, Virgil, Elbert, Ernest, Glen, Harry, Mrs. Harvey Burkholder and Mrs. Harvey Danner, and the following brothers and sisters: W. S. Brooks, of Mason City, Mrs. David Lind, of Astoria, E. B. Brooks, of Easton, Mrs. Will Shepherd of Roseville, Ill., Mrs. L. C. Matson of Dover, Okla., and Albert Brooks, of Cerro Gordo, Ill., besides a host of other relatives and friends.

At an early age she united with the Church of the Brethren and lived faithful until death. She will be greatly missed, especially by those with whom she has made her home since last October.

Funeral services were held Sunday at 1:30 P. M., at the Woodland Church conducted by Elder J. D. Miller, of the Old Order Brethren, a life long

89 years, 4 months and 5 days. When 2 years of age her mother died, and at the age of 15 years she moved to Penn., and lived with her grandparents, and at the age of 17 years she united with the Old German Baptist Church in which she lived a consecrated life and faithful member until called to her reward by death. At the age of 18 years she moved back to Ohio from Penn., and at the age of 21 years was united in marriage to Rudolph Mohler. To this union was born 1 daughter. In about 3 years her husband died. On Oct. 21, 1879 she was united in marriage to John Rapp. To this union were born 3 children (2 sons and 2 daughters) all of whom survive.

She was a loving and faithful companion, a kind and patient mother, and a good neighbor, always willing to lend a helping hand and was loved by all who knew her. She will be missed in the home, the church and the neighborhood. She bore her afflictions with much patience and Christian fortitude for about six weeks. She leaves to mourn their loss 1 brother (A. P. Millwell) 1 half-sister (Mrs. L. L. Miller), both of Covington, Ohio; 6 children (Anna Davis of Beaverton, Mich., Jesse I. Rapp, Mrs. Ollie Angle, both of Covington, Ohio; Mrs. Susan Bowman and David M. Rapp, both of Dayton, O., and Andrew Pritchley Rapp, at home), also 3 step-children (namely: Mary C. Wilson, deceased, Amy E. Mundy, of West Milton, Ohio, John W. Harp, of Long Beach, Calif., Samuel C. Harp, of Covington, Ohio, and Ida M. Stutzman, of Trotwood, Ohio) and 30 grand-children, 17 great-grand-children, 4 great-great-grand-children and 13 step - great - grand - children, also a host of relatives and friends. But we need not mourn as those who have no hope, for we feel our loss is her eternal gain. Funeral services for her and her husband whom she preceded in death only 27 hours at the Covington M. H., by Bro. Solomon Stoner, Bro. Henry Fisher and the writer, to a large congregation of sympathizing relatives and friends. Text II Tim. 6:7, 8. Their bodies were laid to rest in the Highland cemetery, at Covington, to await the resurrection morn.

P. D. Bowman.

ROCKWELL—Lizzie Ann Brooks, daughter of Edward Brooks, was born in Fayette Co., Penn., July 20, 1829, and died at the home of her brother-in-law, Lawrence Trone, in Rushville, Ill., January 6, 1929, aged 43 years, 5 months and 7 days. Death was due to neuralgia of the heart, following an illness of the flu, and her suffering was of only a few hours duration.

In the fall of 1909 she was united in marriage to Albert Rockwell, who preceded her in death April 30, 1922. To this union was born one son, Charles, who is left to mourn her death. She also leaves the following step-children, Virgil, Emory, Ernest, Glen, Harry, Mrs. Harvey Burkholder and Mrs. Harvey Danner, and the following brothers and sisters: W. E. Brooks, of Mason City, Mrs. David Lind, of Astoria, E. E. Brooks, of Easton, Mrs. Will Shepherd of Rossville, Ill., Mrs. I. C. Mason of Dover, Okla., and Albert Brooks, of Cerro Gordo, Ill., besides a host of other relatives and friends.

At an early age she united with the Church of the Brethren and lived faithful until death. She will be greatly missed, especially by those with whom she has made her home since last October.

Funeral services were held Sunday at 1:30 P. M., at the Woodland Church conducted by Elder J. D. Miller, of the Old Order Brethren, a life long

friend of the family, and assisted by Elder S. J. C. Senger. Interment in the Woodland cemetery.

The Family.

LETTERS AND MONEY RECEIVED

FOR THE MONTH ENDING JAN. 14, 1933

Irvin P. Benedict	
J. A. Kinzie	
H. W. Edmister	
J. A. Kinzie	
Fanny Beachler	
Alvah Turner	
H. H. Berry	
W. R. Barnhart	
F. D. White	
Hattie E. Jones	
P. D. Bowman	
Mary Wade	
H. G. Benedict	
Clarence B. Frantz	
Grover J. Kelley	
Howard Flora	
J. J. Skiles	
E. W. Jamison	
J. B. Flora	
F. D. White	
Mrs. Maggie Kimmel	$ 2.00
Mrs. Paul Wolf	.80
A. J. Bashore	1.00
Mrs. Mary C. Friedly	1.00
Mrs. Ida M. Smith	1.00
Amsey Miller	15.30
Mrs. R. Peters	1.00
Naomi Cool	1.00
Joseph W. Smith	1.00
A. H. Mohler	12.20
S. A. Arnold	1.00
S. P. Diehl	1.00
Geo. W. Neff	4.50
Celesta O. Price	1.00
Joel Montgomery	9.80
H. D. Skiles	26.20
Samuel F. Leedy	1.00
W. J. Peters	6.40
S. P. Garman	3.00
H. M. Kline	1.00
Ira Kimmel	6.60
H. F. Reece	1.00
Mrs. A. E. Studebaker	2.00
A. J. Miller	5.00
Martha Cripe	1.00
Levi Miller	25.45
Chester A. Kuns	18.00
Mrs. M. P. Steele	3.00
Fred Strite	7.85
Robert E. Garber	2.00
Babbie A. Thomas	2.00
Emma Bitner	1.00
Chas. M. Hackman	8.00
C. A. Markey	2.00
Burton Lair	1.00
Chas. M. Brubaker	5.40
Elizabeth Waggoner	1.00
Lizzie Cool	1.20
Henry Cripe	46.10
J. A. Barton	1.00
Henry Wolf	10.46
Chas. M. Hackman	1.00
James Davis	1.00
Simon Hufford	
Samuel Leedy	
J. D. Miller	
C. A. Arnet	
N. W. Garber	
Mrs. Chas. Wilson	
Lewis W. King	
Andrew Skiles	
Mrs. Baney McGee	
Mrs. Chas. A. Neff	
J. A. Kinzie	
O. A. Custer	
J. C. Flora	
Edw. C. Miller	
Paul G. Hess	
Mahlon Longenecker	
F. D. White	
J. D. Miller	
N. A. Hockman	
Ira Metzger	
Levi Bowman	16.75
J. F. Eller	3.85
W. C. Wray	2.00
R. A. Strong	8.90
Mary B. Barkdoll	1.00
D. A. Montgomery	15.40
Mrs. Lovina Shoup	1.00
Roy C. Reavis	1.00
Mrs. Isaac Royer	1.00
J. H. Akers	.50
Paul G. Hess	66.00
Jesse Baker	1.00
Wm. Platt	3.00
John H. Angle	17.00
J. T. Gish	1.00
Mrs. Alice Jewell	1.00
John H. Riffey	18.00
Susie Landis	1.00
D. E. Lesh	18.90
J. E. Keiser	1.00
Franklin C. Fox	14.40
Amos E. Miller	11.70
Margaret M. Howell	1.00
H. D. Skiles	.90
Mrs. Lee Chitwood	1.00
Rufus Yoder	7.20
D. M. Rapp	2.00
E. E. Hyre	32.40
W. A. Beckner	7.20
W. R. Barnhart	8.00
Elizabeth M. Flory	1.00
Dora B. Denlinger	1.00
C. N. Bayer	13.00
Fred Muckey	1.00
J. S. Wagoner	11.00
Lee Barnhart	1.00
Mrs. Ezra Baker	1.00
E. Trent	1.00
Mary Meador	1.00
John L. Stouffer	3.00
I. L. Montgomery	15.35
Franklin C. Fox	2.70
T. B. Lynch	6.30
D. D. Skiles	23.00
Sarah A. Petry	1.00
Jess Knaus	2.00

The Vindicator

PUBLISHED MONTHLY BY
THE VINDICATOR COMMITTEE

Namely:

Samuel Stoneroad, Samuel Leedy, John F. Shaeffer, George Bowser, B. E. Beckner, J. M. Kimmel,

who have been empowered by the Yearly Meeting

IS A 32-PAGE RELIGIOUS MAGAZINE

For the dissemination of the Primitive Faith, and practice of the early Christian as taught by Jesus Christ and his Apostles and as handed down to the present day by the OLD GERMAN BAPTIST CHURCH.

Price $1.00 per year payable in advance

It contends for the Ancient Principles of the Old Church, and for the Old Paths. It admonishes to humility, love and peace; a check to the rapid growth of pride and popularity; a renunciation of sin in all its various forms, and a deeper work of grace in the heart, etc.

"For whatsoever things were written aforetime, were written for our learning, that we through patience and comfort of the Scriptures might have hope. Now the God of patience and consolation grant you to be like minded, one toward another, according to Christ Jesus: that ye may with ONE mind and one mouth glorify God, even the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ. Wherefore receive ye one another, as Christ also received us to the glory of God." (Romans 15:4-7).

Subscriptions sent to the VINDICATOR will receive prompt attention. Address:
THE VINDICATOR, Brookville, Ohio

BOOKS

For the following, address
J. M. Kimmel, Brookville, Ohio
Minute Books, per single copy..$1.00
Six or more, each.. .90
Ammi—My People, By W. J. Shoup.
per copy $1.00

HYMN BOOKS EXHAUSTED.
Do not order until further notice.

friend of the family, and assisted by Elder S. J. C. Seager. Interment in the Woodland cemetery.

The Family.

LETTERS AND MONEY RECEIVED

FOR THE MONTH ENDING JAN. 31, 1938

Bob F. Brasfie	Elmer Hurlea
I. A. Jones	Samuel Lamb
H. W. Holsley	I. D. Sidley
I. A. Nixon	C. A. Ayres
Fenny Fraulein	N. W. Cooper
Alvin Turner	Chas. Ogden
H. H. Shaw	Lewis W. Kay
W. N. Jackman	Andrew Hicks
F. D. Wilkie	Mrs. Emma Mills
Jacob E. Jones	Mrs. Chas. A. Hall
S. H. Hawman	I. A. Kinney
Mary Wade	D. A. Cooper
M. G. Hamden	I. C. Ferris
Clarence R. Brown	Eda. C. Miller
Oliver I. Kelly	Paul C. Shaw
Howard Wells	Melissa Armstrong
J. A. Jones	F. D. Hicks
E. M. Jackson	I. D. Miller
J. E. Ferris	M. A. Hickman
F. D. Wells	Ira Merrill
Mrs. Minnie Kinney	Earl Morrison
Mrs. Paul Wells	I. M. Miller
A. A. Hamilton	M. C. Ferris
Ira John Cornell	M. A. Hicks
M. C.	Mary E. Hamilton
John Ida M. Jones	D. A. Hamilton
Mrs. Ella Miller	Mrs. Jordan Hicks
Aaron Miller	Chas. C. Harris
Mrs. A. Jones	Mrs. Jane Hicks
Edward Cook	I. M. Hicks
Joseph W. Davis	Paul G. Hicks
A. M. Wolfe	Mrs. Ella Hicks
H. A. Jones	Mrs. Mary Wells
H. P. Wells	Chas. Wells
Chas. W. Hale	John H. Angle
Chas. D. Price	I. T. Cole
Earl Montgomery	Mrs. Alice Jewell
M. D. Hicks	John H. Kelly
Samuel F. Lamb	Chas. Lamb
M. L. Price	D. M. Lamb
S. F. Chaney	I. E. Kinney
H. M. Hicks	Franklin C. Ayres
Tom Kinney	Mrs. E. McCue
H. P. Shaw	Mrs. Jane Cornwell
Mrs. A. M. Hicks	Mrs. Tudor
Lake	D. M. Kerr
A. J. Miller	E. E. Kyle
Martha Cole	W. A. Jackson
Earl Miller	W. H. Fredrick
Chas. A. Cole	Mrs. M. Fredrick
Mrs. M. M. Hicks	Elizabeth M. Ford
Fred Hicks	Rose S. Dunlapp
Robert T. Cooper	C. L. Lyons
Walter A. Thomas	Fred Morris
Frank Brown	I. S. Warner
Frank M. Freeman	Lee Hendrix
C. A. Jones	Mrs. Rose Baker
Minnie Lock	E. Tout
Chas. M. Cookman	Mary Meeder
Franklin Trumper	Anna S. Kinney
Jessie Cook	I. L. Montgomery
Harry Cole	Franklin C. Fox
J. A. Brown	T. E. Lyons
Elmer Hall	H. H. Miller
Anna M. Hickman	Grace A. Ayer
Emma Davis	Lee Horne

The Vindicator

PUBLISHED MONTHLY BY
THE VINDICATOR COMMITTEE

Issued:

Samuel Stanerson, Samuel Leahy,
John K. Shaeffer, George Brewer,
R. E. Hedges, J. M. Kimmel,

who have been empowered by the Yearly Meeting

IS A 32-PAGE RELIGIOUS MAGAZINE

For the discussion of the Christian Faith, and practice of its early Christians as taught in Jesus Christ who lived and died among them as the second Adam in the OLD GERMAN BAPTIST CHURCH.

Price $1.00 per year payable in advance

In consonance with the Liberal Principles of the Old Church, and for the Old Paths. It advocates a simple, Christ-like, live and pray-a state in the Spirit of Christ of peace and righteousness; a consecration of all in all its various forms, and a loyal work of grace in the heart, etc.

"For whatsoever things were written aforetime, were written for our learning, that we through patience and comfort of the Scriptures might have hope. Have the God of Patience and consolation grant you to be like minded, one toward another, according to Christ Jesus: that ye may with ONE mind and one mouth glorify God, even the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ. Wherefore receive ye one another, as Christ also received us to the glory of God." (Romans 15:4-7).

Subscriptions sent to the VINDICATOR will receive prompt attention.

Address:

THE VINDICATOR, Broadville, Ohio

BOOKS

For the following, address

J. M. Kimmel, Broadville, Ohio

Minute Books, per single copy..$1.00
Six or more, each... .39

Anti—My People, By W. J. Shoup,
per copy.....$1.00

HYMN BOOKS EXHAUSTED

Do not order until further notice.

13

Passing out of the shadow
Into eternal day—
Why do we call this dying,
This sweet going away?
—Selected by Sadie Denlinger.

BRADY—Isaac Brady, son of William and Silva Brady, was born about 1853 (we have no accurate record of his birth.) He was in failing health about two years, was quite poorly a few days, and on January 6th, 1933, he suffered a stroke and died on the morning of the 7th. He was united in marriage with Alice Michaels, June 23, 1900. To this union were born six children, namely, Mrs. Lenna Kingery and Lily, of Twelve Mile, Ind., Andrew at home, Mrs. Veneda Hunt, of Kokomo, Ind., and Harrison and Lawrence, of Butlerville, Ind. Seven grandchildren and a number of other relatives and friends survive to mourn his passing to the great beyond. Funeral was conducted by the brethren on Jan. 11th, at the Deer Creek church house. Text, Psalm 23 and 2 Cor. 5:1, after which the body was laid in its last resting place in the Moss Cemetery near Flora, Ind., until the Lord calls it forth to receive the blessings of God the Father of us all.
J. B. Flora.

Camden, Ind.

BRADFORD—Hattie, wife of Benjamin Bradford, was born in Montgomery Co., Va., May 29, 1858; departed this life within the Johnsville congregation, Va., Jan. 14, 1933, aged 74 years, 7 months, 15 days. She was married July 13, 1886. To this union were born 7 children, one of whom died in infancy. There survive, three sons (William, John and Archie) and three daughters, (Mrs. Walter Huff, Mrs. Byrd Bradford and Mrs. Annie Jones). Sister Bradford united with the Old German Baptist Church about 32 years ago. About 10 years ago she had a sickness and called for the elders of the church and was anointed with oil in the name of the Lord, and was healed at that time. Again on July 16, 1932 she called for the elders and was anointed a second time. She was confined to her bed about 12 months with rheumatism, suffering much pain, but bore her sickness with patience. She leaves to mourn her departure, her aged husband (75 years old) 6 children and 17 grandchildren, 6 grandchildren preceded her to the spirit land. The funeral was conducted by E. E. Hicks assisted by J. S. and E. W. Jamison, and J. E. Barton (Church of the Brethren). Hymns used: 491, 391, 384. Her body was laid to rest in the Bradshaw Cemetery.
S. P. Garman.

BLOCHER—Virgil, son of Brother Joseph and Sarah Blocher, was born at Wabash, Wabash Co., Ind., February 1, 1894, and departed this life instantly in a collision between his motorcycle and an automobile at a road and boulevard crossing near his home a short distance from San Bernadino, Calif., Sunday, January 8th, 1933, at about four-thirty P. M., aged 38 years, 11 months and 7 days. He was united in the bonds of holy matrimony to Ella Mengel, at Minot, North Dakota, May 14, 1913, making their sojourn together in life about 20 years. To this union were born two daughters, namely: Louise and Helen, who are still single and at home at the time of their father's death. Virgil was the youngest son of a family of four children, three sons and one daughter. Two brothers preceded him in death several years. There are left to mourn his untimely death, his aged blind father, his mother, one brother, Noah, Wenatchee, Wash., and his sister, Mrs. Pearl Bolen, Los Nietos, Calif., his companion and 2 daughters. We pray God's care to be with these bereaved ones and bless them in basket and

Passing out of the shadow
Into eternal day—
Why do we call this dying,
This sweet going away?

—Selected by Sadie Denlinger.

BRADY—Isaac Brady, son of William and Silva Brady, was born about 1833 (we have no accurate record of his birth.) He was in failing health about two years, was quite poorly a few days, and on January 6th, 1923, he suffered a stroke and died on the morning of the 7th. He was united in marriage with Alice Michaels, June 23, 1900. To this union were born six children, namely, Mrs. Leona Kingery and Lily, of Twelve Mile, Ind., Andrew at home, Mrs. Venola Hess, of Kokomo, Ind., and Harrison and Lawrence, of Butlerville, Ind. Seven grandchildren and a number of other relatives and friends survive to mourn his passing to the great beyond. Funeral was conducted by the brethren on Jan. 11th, at the Deer Creek church house. Text, Heb. 11: and 2 Cor. 5:1, after which the body was laid in its last resting place in the Moss Cemetery near Flora, Ind., until the Lord calls it forth to receive the blessings of God the Father at its call.

J. E. Tyson.

Camden, Ind.

BRADFORD—Hattie, wife of Benjamin Bradford, was born in Montgomery Co., Va., May 20, 1858; departed this life within the Jefferville congregation, Va., Jan. 14, 1923, aged 64 years, 7 months, 15 days. She was married July 12, 1886. To this union were born 7 children, one of whom died in infancy. There survive, three sons (William, John and Archie) and three daughters. (Mrs. Walter Hall, Mrs. Byrd Bradford and Mrs. Annie Jones). Sister Bradford united with the Old German Baptist Church about 32 years ago. About 10 years ago she had a sickness and called for the elders of the church and was anointed with oil in the name of the Lord, and was healed at that time. Again on July 16, 1922 she called for the elders and was anointed a second time. She was confined to her bed about 12 months with rheumatism, suffering much pain, but bore her sickness with patience. She leaves to mourn her departure, her aged husband (76 years old) 6 children and 17 grandchildren, 8 grandchildren preceded her to the spirit land. The funeral was conducted by E. E. Hicks assisted by J. E. and T. W. Jackson, and J. E. Horton (Church of the Brethren). Hymns used: 491, 331, 384. Her body was laid to rest in the Broadway Cemetery.

S. P. Garman.

BLOCHER—Virgil, son of Brother Joseph and Sarah Blocher, was born at Wabash, Wabash Co., Ind., February 1, 1894, and departed this life instantly in a collision between his motorcycle and an automobile at a road and boulevard crossing near his home a short distance from San Bernadino, Calif., Sunday, January 6th, 1923, at about four-thirty P. M., aged 28 years, 11 months and 7 days. He was united in the bonds of holy matrimony to Ella Mengel, at Minot, North Dakota, May 14, 1913, making their sojourn together in life about 20 years. To this union were born two daughters, namely, Louise and Helen, who are still single and at home at the time of their father's death. Virgil was the youngest son of a family of four children, three sons and one daughter. Two brothers preceded him in death several years. There are left to mourn his untimely death, his aged blind father, his mother, one brother, Noah, Wawatosa, Wash., and his sister, Mrs. Fred Helen, Los Nieros, Calif., his companion and 2 daughters. We pray God's care to be with these bereaved ones and bless them in basket and

store, and in their incomings and outgoings. Mr. Blocher with his family came to California about eight years ago and have lived here since that time. He was a kind and loving father to his family, and did what he could for them in his weakened condition, which called him to a higher altitude near San Bernadino, Calif. He was a great comfort to his aged father in his declining age and blindness and seen much to the things that needed attention for his father, and will be greatly missed by these loved ones, and by all who learned to know him. Along with Mr. Blocher at the time of the accident was a neighbor girl, a friend of his daughters whose life was also claimed. This is another of God's solemn warnings that in the midst of life's swiftly flying minutes death is lurking and snatching its victims off one by one. So little do we know what step we make will be our last opportunity to prepare to meet God and eternity.

Funeral services were conducted at the New River church, January 13, 1933 at 2 P. M. by the home brethren assisted by Elder J. E. Steinour of The Church of the Brethren, of Belvedere Gardens, Cal. Scripture, Ps. 90; text, Eccl. 11:7 to the end of chapter. Hymns used were, Nearer My God to Thee, Jesus Lover of My Soul, and Rock of Ages. Burial in the Olive Grove Cemetery nearby which were conducted by Elder Steinour, after which the body was laid away there to await the resurrection of the dead.

E. E. Kreiter.

BOWMAN—William Calvin Bowman, son of George W. and Elizabeth Snyder Bowman, was born in Botetourt County, Virgina, Dec. 2, 1862, and departed this life at Modesto, Calif., January 5, 1933, aged 70 years, 1 month and 3 days.

At the age of sixteen years he united with the Old German Baptist Church to which he lived faithful till his death.

At the age of twenty-one he came to Kansas where he was united in marriage to Alice Gish. To this union were born three sons and three daughters: Mrs. Ethel Heim, of Coalinga, Calif., George Otto and John Wilmer Bowman, Mrs. Inez Jolliff, Mrs. Myrtle Fisher, Carl Price Bowman, and twenty grandchildren, all of Modesto.

At the age of twenty-four he homesteaded on the plains of Fresno County, near Coalinga, California, in the year 1886. In 1903, he located near Modesto, being one of the first brethren to settle in that part of the country and it was in this location that he spent the remainder of his days. He lived in California for about 47 years.

On the evening of January 4th, he came into the house seriously ill and in great pain. He could not say much, but the last he knew he was caring for the horses. A doctor was summoned and he was removed to the hospital right away; but he first called for the elders and was anointed with oil in the name of the Lord. He was then immediately taken to a hospital where he passed away shortly after. A ruptured intestine was the cause of his death. He lived twelve hours after his accident.

He leaves to mourn his departure, his companion, Mrs. Alice Bowman, their six children and twenty grandchildren; one half brother, James Graybel, his brothers, Charles David Bowman, Price Bowman, Theodore Bowman, and his sisters, Mrs. Nannie Wickham, Mrs. Rose Kinzie, all of Virginia, and Mrs. Elizabeth Davis, of Richmond, Calif.; also many relatives, neighbors and friends.

Funeral services were conducted by the home brethren to a large attentive audience. His body was laid to rest

store, and in their incomings and outgoings. Mr. Bilcher with his family came to California about eight years ago and have lived here since that time. He was a kind and loving father to his family, and did what he could for them in his weakened condition, which called him to a higher altitude near San Bernardino, Calif. He was a great comfort to his aged father in his declining age and blindness and seem much to the things that needed attention for his father, and will be greatly missed by those loved ones, and by all who learned to know him. Along with Mr. Bilcher at the time of the accident was a neighbor girl, a friend of his daughters whose life was also claimed. This is another of God's solemn warnings that in the midst of life's swiftly flying minutes death is lurking and snatching its victims off one by one. So little do we know what step we make will be our last opportunity to prepare to meet God and eternity.

Funeral services were conducted at the New River church, January 12, 1932 at 2 P. M. by the home brethren assisted by Elder J. E. Stanner of The Church of the Brethren, of Helvedere Gardens, Cal. Scripture, Ps. 90; text, Rev. 11:7 to the end of chapter. Hymns used were, Nearer My God to Thee, Jesus Lover of My Soul, and Rock of Ages. Burial in the Olive Grove Cemetery nearby which were conducted by Elder Stanner, after which the body was laid away there to await the resurrection of the dead.

E. E. Kreider.

BOWMAN—William Calvin Bowman, son of George W. and Elizabeth Snyder Bowman, was born in Hale-town County, Virginia, Dec. 2, 1862, and departed this life at Modesto, Calif., January 5, 1933, aged 70 years, 1 month and 3 days.

At the age of sixteen years he united with the Old German Baptist Church to which he lived faithful till his death.

At the age of twenty-one he came to Kansas where he was united in marriage to Alice Gish. To this union were born three sons and three daughters: Mrs. Ethel Heim, of Coalinga, Calif., George Otto and John Wilmer Bowman, Mrs. Inez Jolliff, Mrs. Myrtle Tilder, Carl Price Bowman, and twenty grandchildren, all of Modesto.

At the age of twenty-four he homesteaded on the plains of Fresno County, near Coalinga, California, in the year 1886. In 1903, he located near Modesto, being one of the first brethren to settle in that part of the country and it was in this location that he spent the remainder of his days. He lived in California for about 47 years.

On the evening of January 4th, he came into the house seriously ill and in great pain. He could not say much, but the last he knew he was caring for the horses. A doctor was summoned and he was removed to the hospital right away; but he first called for the elders and was anointed with oil in the name of the Lord. He was then immediately taken to a hospital where he passed away shortly after. A ruptured intestine was the cause of his death. He lived twelve hours after his accident.

He leaves to mourn his departure, his companion, Mrs. Alice Bowman, their six children and twenty grandchildren; one half brother, James Crayden, his brothers, Charles David Bowman, Price Bowman, Theodore Bowman, and his sisters, Mrs. Nannie Wirkham, Mrs. Rose Kinsle all of Virginia, and Mrs. Elizabeth Davis, of Richmond, Calif.; also many relatives, neighbors and friends.

Funeral services were conducted by the home brethren to a large attending audience. His body was laid to rest

in the Wood Colony Cemetery on Sunday, January 8, 1933.

The Family.

FISHER—Mrs. Christina Fisher was born in Franklin, Virginia, February 26, 1855 and departed this life in Peru, Ind., January 18, 1933, being at the time of her death 77 years, 10 months and 22 days of age.

In the year 1879 she was united in marriage to John H. Fisher, now deceased. This union was blessed with four children.

Mrs. Fisher was a devout member of the Old German Baptist Church of near Camden, Ind., where she spent about 33 years of her life. She was a good mother, devoted to her home and always thinking about the well-being of her children. It can be said that she lived a constant Christian life. The last five years of her life she spent in Peru, Ind., with her children. Thus another life has come to a close in this world. We would say to our God who doeth all things well, "Thy will be done."

She leaves behind her four children: Mrs. M. O. Dillman (at whose home she died), Mrs. Ella Shahabarger, Budd and Roy Fisher, one grandson, Charles Fisher, all of Peru, Ind., two brothers, Thomas Crook, of Kansas, and Lee Crook, of Virginia, two sisters, Mrs. Lucy Harper, of West Virginia, and Mrs. Rosy Hatcher, of Virginia, many nieces and nephews and a host of other relatives and friends.

Her funeral and burial were near Camden, Ind., which had been her home so many years, conducted by Brethren Jacob Skiles and the writer.

Howard Flora.

FLOYD—George Etter, son cf George and Bertha Floyd, grandson of O. M. and Roma Floyd, and of Bro. J. S. and Sister Fannie Jamison, was born June 11, 1931; died December 28, 1932, aged one year, six months and 17 days. Little George Jr., as he was called, was sick only a little over two days; he was taken on the 26th with what was thought to be a cold; he continued to grow worse until the evening of the 27th when he was taken to the Roanoke Hospital when an X-ray showed that at some time he had drawn some hard substance in his lung which caused an abscess to form and at eleven o'clock the 28th his spirit took its flight to the Father who gave it. He was a fine, bright, healthy child and commanded a true love from all who knew him. We cherish the treasures and comforts we are able to gather here on earth that make our earthly homes which at the best are fleeting and disappointing. But this father and mother have in heaven a little treasure that will not fail or die throughout eternity. "He can not come back to us; but we can go to where he is." Funeral at Peters Creek church to a large congregation by E. W. and C. E. Jamison, assisted by George Braxton Taylor, a Baptist minister. Buried in Peters Creek Cemetery.

C. E. Jamison.

FRANTZ.—Jacob H. Frantz, son of Samuel and Sarah Frantz, was born in Roanoke Co., Virginia, December 9, 1850. Died January 8, 1933, at the age of 82 years and one month. His wife, Martha H. Frantz, passed away May 21, 1932, and a daughter, Anna S. Graybill, passed away September 23, 1932. Another daughter, Clara J. Frantz, preceded him in death March 28, 1910. He leaves just two children: Ida E. Patrick, of Flora, Ind., and Edward G. Frantz, of Brighton, Ind. He also leaves a sister of Glendora, Calif. There are 16 grandchildren and 28 great grandchildren and many other near relatives and friends to mourn their loss. He was elected to

the Wood Colony Cemetery on Sun-
, January 8, 1922.

The Family.

FISHER—Mrs. Christina Fisher
e born in Franklin, Virginia, Feb-
ary 26, 1850 and departed this life
Vern, Ind., January 18, 1922, being
the time of her death 71 years, 10
nths and 22 days of age.

In the year 1870 she was united in
rriage to John R. Fisher, now de-
ased. This union was blessed with
ur children.

Mrs. Fisher was a devout member
the Old German Baptist Church of
ty Canada, Ind., where she spent
ost 30 years of her life. She was
good mother, devoted to her home
d always thinking about the well-
ing of her children. It can be said
at she lived a consistent Christian
e. The last five years of her life
e spent in Fern, Ind., with her chil-
en. Thus another life has come to
close in this world. We would say
our God who doeth all things well,
thy will be done.

She leaves behind her four children:
Mrs. M. O. Dillman (at whose home
e died), Mrs. Ella Shubsberger,
nd and Roy Fisher, one grandson,
Charles Fisher, all of Fern, Ind., two
rothers, Thomas Crook, of Kansas,
nd Lee Crook, of Virginia, ten sis-
rs, Mrs. Lucy Harper, of West Vir-
nia, and Mrs. Mary Hatcher, of Vir-
nia, many nieces and nephews and a
ost of other relatives and friends.

Her funeral and burial were near
Wooden, Ind., which had been her
home so many years, conducted by
Brethren Jacob Sailer and the writer.

Howard Flora.

FLOYD—George Elmer, son of
George and Bertha Floyd, grandson
of O. M. and Roma Floyd, and of Bro.
S. and Sister Fannie Jackson, was
born June 11, 1921; died December
28, 1922, aged one year, six months
and 17 days. Little George Jr., as he
was called, was sick only a little over
two days; he was taken on the 26th
with what was thought to be a cold;
he continued to grow worse until the
evening of the 27th when he was
taken to the Reynolds Hospital when
an X-ray showed that at some time
he had drawn some hard substance
in his lung which caused an abscess
to form and at eleven o'clock the 28th
his spirit took its flight to the Father
who gave it. He was a fine, bright,
healthy child and commanded a true
love from all who knew him. We cher-
ish the treasures and comforts we are
able to gather here on earth that make
our earthly homes which at the best
are fleeting and disappointing. But
this father and mother have in heaven
a little treasure that will not fail, or
die throughout eternity. "He can not
come back to us; but we can go to
where he is." Funeral at Fairview
Creek church to a large congregation
by E. W. and C. E. Jackson, assisted
by George Brenton Taylor, a Baptist
minister. Buried in Fairview Creek
Cemetery.

C. E. Jackson.

FRANTZ.—Jacob H. Frantz, son of
Samuel and Sarah Frantz, was born
in Roanoke Co., Virginia, December
9, 1830. Died January 8, 1922, at the
age of 92 years and one month. His
wife, Martha H. Frantz, passed away
May 21, 1912, and a daughter, Anna
S. Grayvill, passed away September
23, 1912. Another daughter, Clara J.
Frantz, preceded him in death March
28, 1910. He leaves just two children:
Ida E. Frantz, of Fiora, Ind., and
Edward C. Frantz, of Brighton, Ind.
He also leaves a sister of Glendora,
Calif. There are 16 grandchildren and
22 great grandchildren and many
other near relatives and friends to
mourn their loss. He was elected to

the ministry in the year 1882 and to the full ministry in the year 1909. He was always so much interested in his work and for his family. Was a kind and loving father and will be sadly missed by all of us. His sorrows are all wound up in death now, for he had many of them. His whole mind seemed to be about his loving companion ever since her departure. They had lived together 60 long years and helped each other with the joys and sorrows and troubles of life all these years. His last affliction was of only two weeks' time, while he never was a strong man but never bedfast before this. His time had come. His heavenly Father said "Come up higher; it is enough." The funeral service was conducted in the North Fork church, Ind., Wednesday January 11th, at 10 o'clock, by Bro. John F. Flora and Jacob W. Skiles, to a large congregation of relatives and friends. Scripture selected fourth chapter of Second Timothy. Hymns selected 403, 384, 398, 411, 494. He was laid to rest by the side of his companion and daughter there to await the resurrection morn. The Children.

KOONTZ.—Mary Koontz, daughter of John and Mary Albaugh, of near Unionville, Md., was born near Keymar, Md., on the old homestead farm, in 1860; died December 2, 1932, aged 72 years. About 5 years ago she was stricken with paralysis from which she never fully recovered. In the last months her mind became weakened to such an extent it required some one to be at her bedside most of the time. On September 28, 1929 she requested to become united with the Old German Baptist Church. Her affliction was such she had to be carried into the water and baptized on a chair. She was accompanied in baptism by her husband. She bore her affliction with Christian fortitude and manifested a great deal of patience. To know her was to love her. She had a smile and a kind word for all who met up with her. Four brothers preceded her in death. She leaves to mourn their loss a devoted husband, our dear brother Lawrence Koontz, two sister and one brother, along with other friends and neighbors. Funeral services by the home brethren to a large assembly of neighbors and friends. Her mortal remains were laid to rest in the adjoining cemetery at Beaverdam, Md., there to await the resurrection morn.

E. J. Gernand.

LONG.—Margaret Fannie Long, second daughter and fifth child of Robert E. and Martha J. Wilson, was born in Augusta Co., Va., July 7, 1846; when a small child moved with her parents to Montgomery Co., Va., where she lived the rest of her life. Oct. 28, 1866 she was united in marriage to Rice Carden. To this union were born two children, Icy and Walter. Her husband died August 31, 1874, leaving her to care for and raise these small children. August 27, 1878, she was united in marriage to Henry E. Long with whom she shared life's sorrows and pleasures for 54 years, 5 months and 6 days. To this union were born 5 children, namely, Alonzo, Fleetwood, Joe and Mary (twins) and Dollie. At the age of 20 years she decided like Mary of old, to serve the Lord and was baptized in the faith of the Old German Baptist Church which faith she held sacred for a period of 66 years. A loving mother, she tried to set a good example for her children and to bring them up in the way they should go. She had a meek and quiet spirit and was careful not to wound any one's feelings. She attended church regu-

the ministry in the year 1882 and to the full ministry in the year 1890. He was always so much interested in his work and for his family. Was a kind and loving father and will be sadly missed by all of us. His sorrows are all wound up in death now, for he had many of them. His whole mind seemed to be about his loving companion ever since her departure. They had lived together 60 long years and helped each other with the joys and sorrows and troubles of life all these years. His last affliction was of only two weeks' time, while he never was a strong man but never complained before this. His time had come. His heavenly Father said "Come up higher; it is enough." The funeral service was conducted in the North Park church, Ind., Wednesday January 11th, at 10 o'clock, by Bro. John E. Fiore and Jacob W. Eshelman, to a large congregation of relatives and friends. Scriptures selected fourth chapter of Second Timothy. Hymns selected 103, 384, 378, 411, 434. He was laid to rest by the side of his companion and daughter there to await the resurrection morn.

The Children.

KOONTZ—Mary Koontz, daughter of John and Mary Albaugh, of near Thurmville, Md., was born near Keyser, Md., on the old homestead farm, in 1820; died December 2, 1923, aged 72 years. About 4 years ago she was stricken with paralysis from which she never fully recovered. In the last months her mind became weakened to such an extent it required some one to be at her bedside most of the time. On September 22, 1839 she requested to become united with the Old German Baptist Church. Her affliction was such she had to be carried into the water and baptized on a chair. She was accompanied in baptism by her husband. She bore her affliction with Christian fortitude and manifested a great deal of patience. To know her was to love her. She had a smile and a kind word for all who met up with her. Four brothers preceded her in death. She leaves to mourn their loss a devoted husband, our dear brother Lawrence Koontz, two sisters and one brother, along with other friends and neighbors. Funeral services by the home brethren to a large assembly of neighbors and friends. Her mortal remains were laid to rest in the adjoining cemetery at Beaverdam, Md., there to await the resurrection morn.

E. J. Germand.

LONG—Margaret Fannie Long, second daughter and fifth child of Robert E. and Martha J. Wilson, was born in Augusta Co., Va., July 7, 1840; when a small child moved with her parents to Montgomery Co., Va., where she lived the rest of her life. Oct. 23, 1864 she was united in marriage to Rice Garden. To this union were born two children, Joy and Walter. Her husband died August 31, 1874, leaving her to care for and raise these small children. August 27, 1878, she was united in marriage to Henry E. Long with whom she shared life's sorrows and pleasures for 54 years, 3 months and 6 days. To this union were born 5 children, namely, Alonzo, Fleetwood, Joe and Mary (twins) and Dollie. At the age of 30 years she decided like Mary of old, to serve the Lord and was baptized in the faith of the Old German Baptist Church which faith she held sacred for a period of 55 years. A loving mother, she tried to set a good example for her children and to bring them up in the way they should go. She had a meek and quiet spirit and was careful not to wound any one's feelings. She attended church regularly in the year 1882 and to the full ministry in the year 1890. He was always so much interested in his work and for his family. Was a kind and loving father and will be sadly missed by all of us. His sorrows are all wound up in death now, for he had many of them. His whole mind seemed to be about his loving companion ever since her departure. They had lived together 60 long years and helped each other with the joys and sorrows and troubles of life all these years. His last affliction was of only two weeks' time, while he never was a strong man but never complained before this. His time had come. His heavenly Father said "Come up higher; it is enough." The funeral service was conducted in the North Park church, Ind., Wednesday January 11th, at 10 o'clock, by Bro. John E. Fiore and Jacob W. Eshelman, to a large congregation of relatives and friends. Scriptures selected fourth chapter of Second Timothy. Hymns selected 103, 384, 378, 411, 434. He was laid to rest by the side of his companion and daughter there to await the resurrection morn.

The Children.

larly as long as able, but for 6 or 8 years was deprived of the privilege by ill health. Yet she did not fail to read her Bible. For years was afflicted with stomach trouble which grew worse with age and was confined to her bed four months. All was done that could be done for her. She remembered the words of the Apostle James and was anointed on November 19th last. From that time she grew worse, but bore her affliction with patience and Christian fortitude until she fell asleep in the arms of Jesus at her home in Bradshaw, Va., within the bounds of the Johnsville congregation, February 3, 1933, aged 86 years, 6 months, 26 days. Her father, mother, four brothers, two sisters, her first husband, two children, one daughter of her second marriage and one grandson preceded her in death. Those left to mourn her are her aged husband (75 years old), one sister (83 years old), four children, 11 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. The husband has lost a good companion, the children a devoted mother, the church a consistent member and the neighborhood a good Christian woman. We need not mourn as those who have no hope. The funeral was conducted by C. E. and J. S. Jamison and E. E. Hicks from Rev. 14:13 to a large crowd of sympathizing friends. Hymns used: 385, 391, 386, 384, 498. Her body was laid to rest in Hall's Cemetery there to await the resurrection morn.

S. P. Garman.

MILAM—Joely D. Milam, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Milam, was born in Wabash County, Indiana, October 12, 1870, and departed this life Jan. 24, 1933, at the hospital in Minot, N. Dak. Age 62 years, three months and 12 days. He was united in marriage to Winnie M. Badskey in Wabash Co., Ind., on Nov. 29, 1893. To this union six children were born, all of whom are living except one daughder, Gladys, who died March 30, 1910. In the spring of 1902 he with his family moved to North Dakota, settling on a homestead near Surrey where he lived until his death. His companion died October 31, 1916. He was again married on October 9, 1926 to Iona Bechtelhimer, of Wenatchee, Wash., who is left to mourn his departure. The remaining children are, Mrs. Hazel Moore, of near Surry, Mrs. Ada Giese, of Minot, Mrs. Edith Blocher, of Wenatchee, Wash., Blanche, of Seattle, Wash., and Paul at home; also six grandchildren, besides a host of other relatives and friends who mourn his departure. He united with the Old German Baptist Church about ten years ago, in which he lived a faithful and devoted life until death. He had been afflicted for several years, but the direct cause of his death was pneumonia and complications. A few days before he died he called to be anointed, which was done, after which he was fully resigned and ready to go. The community has lost an honest and upright citizen, the church an earnest and faithful member, and the family a kind and loving husband and father. But we need not weep as those that have no hope, for we feel sure that our loss is his eternal gain.

Funeral was held from the Brethren's meeting house, 4½ miles northeast of Surrey, by the undersigned assisted by D. T. Dierdorff of the Church of the Brethren, after which the body was taken to Surrey for burial, and laid beside that of his first companion.

J. A. Wagoner.

WERTZ.—Walter Lee Wertz, aged two years, seven months and 27 days,

larly as long as able, but for 6 or 8 years was deprived of the privilege by ill health. Yet she did not fail to read her Bible. For years was afflicted with stomach trouble which grew worse with age and was confined to her bed four months. All was done that could be done for her. She remembered the words of the Apostle James and was anointed on November 13th last. From that time she grew worse, but bore her affliction with patience and Christian fortitude until she fell asleep in the arms of Jesus at her home in Bradshaw, Va., within the bounds of the Johnsville congregation, February 8, 1933, aged 56 years, 6 months, 26 days. Her father, mother, four brothers, two sisters, her first husband, two children, one daughter of her second marriage and one grandson preceded her in death. There left to mourn her are her aged husband (76 years old), one sister (62 years old), four children, 11 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. The bereaved has lost a good companion, the children a devoted mother, the church a consistent member and the neighborhood a good Christian woman. We need not mourn as those who have no hope. The funeral was conducted by C. E. and J. S. Jenkins and E. E. Hicks from Rev. 14:13 to a large crowd of sympathizing friends. Hymns used: 252, 391, 386, 384, 402. Her body was laid to rest in Hall's Cemetery there to await the resurrection morn.

S. P. Harman.

WILLIAM—Jerry D. Milam, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Milam, was born in Wabash County, Indiana, October 12, 1870, and departed this life Jan. 24, 1933, at the hospital in Minot, N. Dak. Age 62 years, three months and 12 days. He was united in marriage to Winnie M. Radkey in Warbank Co., Iad., on Nov. 29, 1897. To this union six children were born, all of whom are living except one daughter, Gladys, who died March 30, 1910. In the spring of 1902 he with his family moved to North Dakota, settling on a homestead near Surrey where he lived until his death. His companion died October 31, 1916. He was again married on October 2, 1924 to Inez Hutchinson, of Wenatchee, Wash., who is left to mourn his departure. The remaining children are, Mrs. Hazel Moore, of near Surrey, Mrs. Ada Cline, of Minot, Mrs. Edith Hacker, of Wenatchee, Wash., Blanche, of Seattle, Wash., and Paul at home; also six grandchildren, besides a host of other relatives and friends who mourn his departure. He united with the Old German Baptist Church about ten years ago, in which he lived a faithful and devoted life until death. He had been afflicted for several years, but the direct cause of his death was pneumonia and complications. A few days before he died he called to be anointed, which was done, after which he was fully resigned and ready to go. The community has lost an honest and upright citizen, the church an earnest and faithful member, and the family a kind and loving husband and father. But we need not weep as those that have no hope, for we feel sure that our loss is his eternal gain.

Funeral was held from the Hutchinson meeting house, 4½ miles northeast of Surrey, by the undersigned assisted by D. T. Diedorff of the Church of the Brethren, after which the body was laid to rest in Surrey for burial, and laid beside that of his first companion.

J. A. Wagoner.

WEIRITZ—Walter Leo Weirtz, aged two years, seven months and 27 days,

son of Sister Bertha Wertz and grandson of Bro. J. L. and Sister Susie Wertz, died in the bounds of the Peters Creek congregation, Roanoke Co., Va., Feb. 2, 1933. Thus the summons of death came and called the little boy to be with him who said, "Suffer little children and forbid them not to come unto me; for of such is the kingdom of heaven." May that affection and love that was centered on this child be now fixed on Jesus and his word. Funeral by the brethren at the home to a sympathizing congregation of friends and neighbors. Interment in the Laurel Ridge Cemetery. We sorrow not as those who have no hope.

E. W. Jamison.

LETTERS AND MONEY RECEIVED

FOR THE MONTH ENDING FEB. 14, 1933

C. E. Jamison		Ida E. Patrick	
Aaron Yoder		E. J. Gernand	
Ira E. Davis		Mrs. Kizzie Campbell	
Glenn Flory		G. O. Bowman	
Mrs. R. Peters		Andrew Skiles	
A. J. Miller		M. J. Kinsley	
Howard Flora		Flora E. Beeghley	
Maggie Embry		A. E. Miller	
Ralph C. Eller		Isaac H. Bashore	
H. D. Skiles		J. A. Wagoner	
Mrs. Irene Funk		W. H. Davison	
E. W. Jamison		Edith Graybill	
F. D. White		Ida E. Patrick	
N. W. Garber		O. A. Custer	
F. A. Eller		Eliza Beachler	
Morris B. Wagoner		W. R. Barnhart	
S. P. Garman		E. E. Kreiter	
Isaac H. Bashore		Seth Skiles	
Earl F. Miller		Irvin Kinsley	
S. A. Miller	$21.15	Ida G. Puffenbarger	1.00
Wm. Lapham	3.00	A. A. Neff	3.00
B. O. Wray	1.00	Mrs. Flora Austin	1.00
J. C. Darst	6.00	Simon Hufford	1.00
Andrew Skiles	25.00	Fred Blom	1.00
Geo. L. Slothour	1.13	I. N. Kimmel	3.45
L. H. Metzger	1.00	I. H. Riffey	1.00
Samuel E. Diehl	1.00	Lizzie J. Metzger	1.00
Harvey Metzger	16.00	D. W. Boyd	1.24
Mrs. Elizabeth Howard	1.00	H. E. Boone	9.00
W. A. Miller	7.20	Joe Miller	1.00
J. N. Stoner	10.25	C. W. Burns	1.00
A. A. Neff	.50	Harvey Metzger	1.00
Edward Lair	1.00	F. D. White	1.00
Mrs. Barney McGee	1.00	N. A. Hockman	16.00
S. A. Miller	13.50	D. E. Lesh	.90
Cynthia M. Echols	1.00	Frank Lapham	1.00
Chester A. Kuns	4.00	A. J. Miller	1.00
Russel R. Lambert	3.00	Anna E. Snyder	1.00
R. W. Flory	1.00	O. M. Gish	1.00
Paul Metzger	1.00	H. A. Landis	1.00
R. W. Flory	10.00	Franklin C. Fox	1.00
Fred Strite	2.11	John F. Wolf	1.00
J. P. Wray	1.00	Jesse E. Miller	1.00
Amos E. Miller	.90	A. Skiles	7.30

The Vindicator

PUBLISHED MONTHLY BY
THE VINDICATOR COMMITTEE

Namely:

Samuel Stoneroad, Samuel Leedy, John F. Shaeffer, George Bowser, B. E. Beckner, J. M. Kimmel,

who have been empowered by the Yearly Meeting

IS A 32-PAGE RELIGIOUS MAGAZINE

For the dissemination of the Primitive Faith, and practice of the early Christian as taught by Jesus Christ and his Apostles and as handed down to the present day by the OLD GERMAN BAPTIST CHURCH.

Price $1.00 per year payable in advance

It contends for the Ancient Principles of the Old Church, and for the Old Paths. It admonishes to humility, love and peace; a check to the rapid growth of pride and popularity; a renunciation of sin in all its various forms, and a deeper work of grace in the heart, etc.

"For whatsoever things were written aforetime, were written for our learning, that we through patience and comfort of the Scriptures might have hope. Now the God of patience and consolation grant you to be like minded, one toward another, according to Christ Jesus: that ye may with ONE mind and one mouth glorify God, even the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ. Wherefore receive ye one another, as Christ also received us to the glory of God." (Romans 15:4-7).

Subscriptions sent to the VINDICATOR will receive prompt attention. Address:
THE VINDICATOR, Brookville, Ohio

BOOKS

For the following, address
J. M. Kimmel, Brookville, Ohio
Minute Books, per single copy . . $1.00
Six or more, each . . .90
Ammi—My People, By W. J. Shoup, per copy $1.00

HYMN BOOKS EXHAUSTED.
Do not order until further notice.

son of Sister Martha Wirts and grandson of Bro. J. L. and Sister Susie Wirts, died in the bounds of the Pastora Creek congregation, Roanoke Co., Va., Feb. 2, 1932. Thus the summons of death came and called the little boy to be with him who said, "Suffer little children and forbid them not to come unto me; for of such is the kingdom of heaven." May that affection and love that was centered on this child be now fixed on Jesus and his word. Interred by the brethren at the home in sympathizing congregations of friends and neighbors. Interment in the Laurel Ridge Cemetery. We sorrow not as those who have no hope.

E. W. Jennings.

LETTERS AND MONEY RECEIVED

FOR THE MONTH ENDING FEB. 15, 1932

C. E. Jackson	[illegible]
Lizzie Taylor	[illegible]
Jos. E. Davis	[illegible]
Susan Fyler	[illegible]
Mrs. R. Fraser	[illegible]
A. J. Miller	[illegible]
Dimmert Estate	[illegible]
Maggie Bailey	[illegible]
Maggie C. Miller	[illegible]
M. D. Miller	[illegible]
Mrs. Dora Estes	[illegible]
E. W. Jenkins	[illegible]
T. C. Wine	[illegible]
A. W. Cooper	[illegible]
T. A. Miller	[illegible]
Morris E. Hanson	[illegible]
E. T. Hanson	[illegible]
Isaac H. Bowman	[illegible]
Lucy F. Miller	[illegible]
A. A. Miller	$21.12
Wm. Lanham	2.00
E. D. Wine	2.00
J. D. Dove	2.00
Andrew Dove	2.00
Geo. L. Hanson	1.12
L. A. Hanson	2.00
Samuel E. Jones	1.00
Byron Johnson	10.00
Anna Johnson	2.00
Mamie	1.00
W. A. Miller	2.00
J. E. Jones	10.00
A. A. Neff	.50
Edward Lacy	2.00
Mrs. Emma Miller	1.00
E. A. Miller	10.00
Jessie M. Cooper	1.00
Jesse A. Miller	2.00
Robert C. Lanham	2.00
R. N. Davis	1.00
Noah Shearer	1.00
H. W. Fleer	10.00
Fred Moore	2.12
E. F. Wine	1.00
Mrs. Ella Cooper	1.00
Mrs. Ella Cooper	1.00
Mrs. Ella Cooper

We, the members of the Antietam district, Franklin Co., Pa., have set the 20th day of May to hold our spring communion at the Amsterdam meeting house, the Lord willing. The usual invitation is extended to members of like faith to be with us; the ministering brethren especially coming east this spring stop off and be with us on the occasion.

In behalf of the church,

C. C. Frey.

Ludlow and Painter Cr., Darke Co., Ohio, May 6.

Upper Twin, Preble Co., Ohio, May 20.

Salem, Montg. Co., Ohio, May 24.

Wolf Creek, Montg. Co., Ohio, May 27.

Falling Spr., Franklin Co., Pa., May 27.

N. Manchester, Wabash Co., Ind., May 27.

Surrey, Ward Co., N. Dak., July 8.

Mexico, Miami Co., Ind. Oct. 7.

Eight Mile, Franklin Co., Kans., Oct. 14.

Union City, Darke Co., Ohio, Oct. 14.

Lower Twin, Preble Co., Ohio, Oct. 18.

Oak Grove, Darke Co., Ohio, Oct. 21.

Covington, Miami Co., Ohio, Oct. 28.

Maple Grove, Miami Co., Ohio, Nov. 4.

The members of the Bear Creek church, Montg. Co., Ohio, have appointed the 16th of May, 1933, the Lord willing, for their communion meeting. All invited to attend, especially ministering brethren.

By order of the church.

Joseph Frantz.

We the members of the Howard church, Howard Co., Ind., have agreed to hold our love feast, Oct. 10, the Lord willing and we invite all the dear members of like precious faith to be with us at that date, especially the ministry.

In behalf of the church.

J. L. Fisher.

OBITUARIES

BE STEADFAST

By Anna Howell

Just as the flowers in the springtime
Break through the frozen sod—
So will the souls in the judgment
Spring from the gardens of God.

Bright on eternity's morning,
Jesus, the Light of the World,
Coming in clouds of bright glory
With banners of love all unfurled.

At the sound and voice of the trumpet
The saints in Christ shall arise,
With angels from glory to meet them
And carry them home through the skies.

The good and the bad shall be parted.
The tares shall be all cast away.
And only the saved will he gather
And bear with him home on that day.

BAUER—Frank C. Bauer, son of John and Anna Bauer, was born in Montgomery County, Ohio, August 18th, 1881, and died at the home of his sister, Mrs. Linkert, in Dayton, Ohio, February 12th, 1933. Aged—52 years, 5 months and 25 days.

He was united in marriage to Amanda Alice Coy, Thanksgiving Eve, 1907. She preceded him in death, March 9th, 1931.

There being no children, he leaves to mourn their loss his brothers and sisters, John, Joseph, George, Mary Linkert, Catherine Beck, Ella Rhodes, and Julia Stickle.

He was a conscientious, hard working man, and always willing to help others in their affliction and distress.

We, the members of the Antietam district, Franklin Co., Pa., have set the 20th day of May to hold our spring communion at the Antietam meeting house, the Lord willing. The usual invitation is extended to members of like faith to be with us; the ministering brethren especially coming east this spring stop off and be with us on the occasion.

In behalf of the church,

C. C. Fike.

Ludlow and Pleasant Cr., Darke Co., Ohio, May 6.

Upper Twin, Preble Co., Ohio, May 20.

Salem, Montg. Co., Ohio, May 21.

Wolf Creek, Montg. Co., Ohio, May 27.

Falling Spr., Franklin Co., Pa., May 27.

N. Manchester, Wabash Co., Ind., May 27.

Surrey, Ward Co., N. Dak., July 8

Mexico, Miami Co., Ind. Oct. 7.

Eight Mile, Franklin Co., Kans., Oct. 14.

Union City, Darke Co., Ohio, Oct. 14.

Lower Twin, Preble Co., Ohio, Oct. 18.

Oak Grove, Darke Co., Ohio, Oct. 21.

Covington, Miami Co., Ohio, Oct. 28.

Maple Grove, Miami Co., Ohio, Nov. 4.

The members of the Bear Creek church, Montg. Co., Ohio, have appointed the 16th of May, 1953, the Lord willing, for their communion meeting. All invited to attend, especially ministering brethren.

By order of the church.

Joseph Forney.

We the members of the Blowout church, Howard Co., Ind., have agreed to hold our love feast, Oct. 10, the Lord willing and we invite all the elder members of like precious faith to be with us at that date, especially the ministry.

In behalf of the church,

J. I. Fisher.

OBITUARIES

BE STEADFAST

By Anna Howell

Just as the flowers in the springtime
Break through the frozen sod—
So will the souls in the judgment
Spring from the graves of God.

Bright on eternity's morning,
Jesus, the Light of the World,
Coming in clouds of bright glory
With banners of love all unfurled.

At the sound and voice of the trumpet
The saints in Christ shall arise,
With angels from glory to meet them
And carry them home through the skies.

The good and the bad shall be parted.
The tares shall be all cast away.
And only the saved will be gather
And bear with him home on that day.

BAUER—Frank C. Bauer, son of John and Anna Bauer, was born in Montgomery County, Ohio, August 16th, 1881, and died at the home of his sister, Mrs. Linker, in Dayton, Ohio, February 12th, 1952. Aged—82 years, 5 months and 25 days.

He was united in marriage to Amanda Alice Coy, Thanksgiving Eve, 1907. She preceded him in death, March 5th, 1931.

There being no children, he leaves to mourn their loss his brothers and sisters, John, Joseph, George, Mary Linker, Catherine Teel, Ella Rhodes, and Julia Sidelis.

He was a conscientious, hard working man, and always willing to help others in their affliction and distress.

He received a severe affliction when following his trade as a Brass moulder, from which he gradually failed in health until the end came.

Funeral services conducted by the writer, at the late residence near Alpha, Ohio, from Hebrews 2:5, 6. Burial in Mt. Zion cemetery.

J. C. Darst.

CHEATWOOD—Sister Lee Ann Cheatwood was born in Roanoke Co., Va., June 29, 1849. Died February 17, 1933. Aged 83 years, 7 months and 18 days. She united with the Old German Baptist Church about 40 years ago and remained faithful to the end, she realizing the importance of the command as given by James about 12 days before she died, called for the Elders of the Church and was anointed with oil in the name of the Lord. The Church has lost a consistent member, the neighbors a true friend and the family a devoted and loving Mother and Grandmother. She was loved by all who knew her. She was united in Matrimony to Brother James Cheatwood, who preceded her in death about 1 year and 8 months.

To this union were born six children, 2 having been called to eternity; those left to mourn her departure are, F. C. Cheatwood and Mrs. Pearl Haun of Salem, Va., Mrs. Cinda Austin and Mrs. Fannie Medley of Roanoke City.

Funeral at Oak Grove by the brethren assisted by Mr. Zigler of the Christian Church, burying in the small cemetery on the farm where she was reared. As we see those of our loved ones passing to the great beyond, may it stimulate us to be more faithful to the commands of Jesus that we may be prepared to meet him in peace.

E. W. Jamison.

HAWKE—Simon T. Hawke was born in Clark Co., Ohio, March 30, 1851, and departed this life at the home of his daughter, Mrs. David S. Rust, of near Dialton, Ohio, at about 12:30 A. M., Feb. 13, 1933, having attained the age of 81 years, 10 months and 13 days.

He was united in marriage to Margaret Ellen Littlejohn Oct. 14, 1875; this union was blessed with three children, namely William Earle, Ethel G., and Howard L.

He leaves to mourn their loss his devoted side-companion, three children, William Earle Hawke, of Columbus, O., Ethel G. Rust of near Dialton, O., and Howard L. Hawke of Westhope, N. Dak., and two grandchildren, Howard D. Rust, of near Dialton, O., and Ellen Elizabeth Hawke of Westhope, N. Dak., also a host of other relatives, friends and neighbors, who have been won to him by his kind and genial disposition. But we sorrow not as those who have no eternal hope, but feel that our loss is his eternal gain.

The greater part of his life was spent in Clark Co., Ohio, with the exception of about 18 years in North Dakota.

He, with the assistance of Amos Detrick, opened the first general hardware store at North Hampton, O.; after his retirement from this enterprise it became known as The North Hampton Hdwe. Co.

In later life he heeded the call of the Master and united with the Old German Baptist Church, to which calling he lived a consistent life until called to his eternal reward.

He had been in failing health for the past three years, but always was patient and kind in all his afflictions.

On January 4, 1933, he with his companion, remembering the injunction of the Apostle James, called for the elders of the church and both

He received a severe affliction when following his trade as a Brass moulder, from which he gradually failed in health until the end came.

Funeral services conducted by the writer, at the late residence near Alpha, Ohio, from Hebrews 2:3, 4. Burial in Mt. Zion cemetery.

J. C. Dietz.

CHEATWOOD—Sister Lee Ann Cheatwood was born in Roanoke Co., Va., June 29, 1843. Died February 17, 1933. Aged 89 years, 7 months and 18 days. She united with the Old German Baptist Church about 40 years ago and remained faithful to the end, she realizing the importance of the command as given by James about 12 days before she died, called for the Elders of the Church and was anointed with oil in the name of the Lord. The Church has lost a consistent member, the neighbors a true friend and the family a devoted and loving Mother and Grandmother. She was loved by all who knew her. She was united in Matrimony to Brother James Cheatwood, who preceded her in death about 1 year and 8 months.

To this union were born six children, 2 having been called to eternity; those left to mourn her departure are, F. C. Cheatwood and Mrs. Pearl Hunn of Salem, Va., Mrs. Cinda Austin and Mrs. Fannie Medley of Roanoke City.

Funeral at Oak Grove by the brethren assisted by Mr. Zigler of the Christian Church, burying in the small cemetery on the farm where she was reared. As we see those of our loved ones passing to the great beyond, may it stimulate us to be more faithful to the commands of Jesus that we may be prepared to meet him in peace.

E. W. Jamison.

HAWKE—Simon T. Hawke was born in Clark Co., Ohio, March 30, 1852, and departed this life at the home of his daughter, Mrs. David S. Rust, of near Dalton, Ohio, at about 12:30 A. M., Feb. 18, 1933, having attained the age of 81 years, 10 months and 18 days.

He was united in marriage to Margaret Ellen Littlejohn Oct. 14, 1872; this union was blessed with three children, namely William Earle, Ethel C. and Howard L.

He leaves to mourn their loss his devoted side-companion, three children, William Earle Hawke, of Columbus, O., Ethel C. Rust of near Dalton, O., and Howard L. Hawke of Westerville, N. Dak., and two grandchildren, Howard D. Rust, of near Dalton, O., and Ellen Elizabeth Hawke of Westerville, N. Dak., also a host of other relatives, friends and neighbors, who have been won to him by his kind and genial disposition. But we sorrow not as those who have no eternal hope, but feel that our loss is his eternal gain.

The greater part of his life was spent in Clark Co., Ohio, with the exception of about 18 years in North Dakota.

He, with the assistance of Amos Detrick, opened the first general hardware store at North Hampton, O.; after his retirement from this enterprise it became known as The North Hampton Hdwe. Co.

In later life he heeded the call of the Master and united with the Old German Baptist Church, to which calling he lived a consistent life until called to his eternal reward.

He had been in failing health for the past three years, but always was patient and kind in all his afflictions.

On January 4, 1932, he with his companion, remembering the injunction of the Apostle James, called for the elders of the church and been

were anointed with oil, in the name of the Lord.

He was a devoted husband and father, brother and friend, and the vacancy caused by his passing will be felt by all who learned to know and love him; but he has only gone before, we trust, to bask in the smiles of Jesus and await those loved ones left behind.

Funeral services were conducted by the home brethren from Rev. 14:12-13, at the home of his daughter, Thursday, Feb. 16, at 1:00 P. M. Burial was made in Ferncliff Cemetery, at Springfield, O. Hymns used were 398, 384, 425.

N. A. Hockman.

HOKE—Levi S. Hoke, son of the late Jeremiah S. and Mary Hoke, was born December 25th, 1863 in Lebanon Co., Penn., and died at the age of 69 years, 1 month and 30 days.

He came with his parents to live in Miami Co., Ohio, at about the age of two years.

He was united in marriage to Anna M. Hocker, September 18th, 1884. To this union were born six children, two sons and four daughters, two daughters, Estella Letitia and Mary Alice, preceded him in death, Feb., 1911, just two days apart, in Colorado.

On Jan. 12th, 1921, he was again united in marriage to Lulia Catherine Brumbaugh, who is left to mourn his departure.

He is also survived by two sons, Ambrose J., of Dayton, Albert M., of near Englewood, two daughters, Mazy E. Thomas, Anna Elsie Rohrer, both of near Clayton, five step-children, Arthur J. Brumbaugh of Potsdam, Marion L. Brumbaugh of Englewood; Mary L. Spitler of Dayton; Lorine Pierce of Fairfield, and Treva S. Frantz of near Troy; three brothers, David, Eli and George; three sisters, Clara Cassel, Katie Miller and Amanda Hoover; his aged parents-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. William Crowl of Covington, Ohio; twenty grandchildren and two great grandchildren, also a host of other relatives and friends.

He has spent the greater part of his life since early manhood in Randolph Township, Montg. Co., Ohio.

He has been a member of the Brethren in Christ church since the age of fifteen years.

He has been well known in the public business circle in and around Englewood for thirty-eight years.

His death which was caused by heart disease, came as a great shock to his family and many friends because he had been in his usual health until the last.

Funeral services were held in the Fairview Church, conducted by Wilber Snider and Ohmer Herr of the Brethren in Christ, to a large congregation of relatives and friends, and laid to rest in the cemetery nearby, to await the resurrection morn.

J. W. Thomas.

HOVATTER — Olive R. Hovatter was born near Valley Furnace, Barbour County, West Virginia, February 7th, 1864. Died February 8th, 1933, aged 69 years and one day.

She was united in marriage to Bro. Geo. T. Hovatter, Oct. 9, 1879—who preceded her in death, Feb. 22nd, 1911, she being a widow 22 years, lacking a few days.

She is survived by one son, Roscoe, and two daughters, Mrs. Walter Knapp, and Miss Florence Hovatter, three grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

She and husband moved to Ohio in 1888, and lived in the Palestine and Prices Creek districts, a number of years before moving to Dayton. She united with the Old German Baptist Church at the age of 14 and after the

were anointed with oil in the name of the Lord.

He was a devoted husband and father, brother and friend, and the vacancy caused by his passing will be felt by all who learned to know and love him; but he has only gone before, we trust, to bask in the smiles of Jesus and await those loved ones left behind.

Funeral services were conducted by the home brethren from Rev. 14:12-13, at the home of his daughter, Thursday, Feb. 10, at 1:00 P. M. Burial was made in Fairchild Cemetery, at Springfield, O. Hymns used were 298, 284, 423.

N. A. Hartman.

MOCK—Levi S. Mock, son of the late Jeremiah S. and Mary Mock, was born December 27th, 1853 in Lebanon Co., Penn., and died at the age of 80 years, 1 month and 20 days.

He came with his parents to live in Miami Co., Ohio, at about the age of two years.

He was united in marriage to Anna M. Hocker, September 18th, 1884. To this union were born six children, two sons and four daughters, two daughters, Estella Letitia and Mary Alice, preceded him in death, Feb. 1911, just two days apart, in Colorado.

On Jan. 12th, 1921, he was again united in marriage to Lulia Catherine Hornsburgh, who is left to mourn his departure.

He is also survived by two sons, Ambrose J., of Dayton, Albert M., of near Englewood, two daughters, Mary E. Thomas, Anna Elsie Rohrer, both of near Clayton, five step-children, Arthur J. Brumbaugh of Potsdam, Marion L. Brumbaugh of Englewood; Mary L. Spitler of Dayton; Lorine Pierce of Fairfield, and Treva B. Steele of near Troy; three brothers, David, Eli and George; three sisters, Clara Cassel, Katie Miller and Amanda Hoover; his aged parents-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. William Crawl of Covington, Ohio; twenty grandchildren and two great grandchildren, also a host of other relatives and friends.

He has spent the greater part of his life along early manhood in Randolph Township, Miami, Co., Ohio.

He has been a member of the Brethren in Christ church since the age of fifteen years.

He has been well known in the public business circle in and around Englewood for thirty-eight years.

His death which was caused by heart disease, came as a great shock to his family and many friends because he had been in his usual health until the last.

Funeral services were held in the Fairview Church, conducted by Wilber Snider and Oliver Hurr of the Brethren in Christ, to a large congregation of relatives and friends, and laid to rest in the cemetery nearby, to await the resurrection morn.

J. W. Thomas.

HOVATTER — Olive R. Hovatter was born near Valley Furnace, Barbour County, West Virginia, February 7th, 1862. Died February 8th, 1932, aged 69 years and one day.

She was united in marriage to Bro. Geo. T. Hovatter, Oct. 9, 1879—who preceded her in death, Feb. 22nd, 1911, she being a widow 22 years, lacking a few days.

She is survived by one son, Roscoe, and two daughters, Mrs. Walter Rapp, and Mrs. Florence Hovatter, three grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

She and husband moved to Ohio in 1888, and lived in the Palestine and Pleasant Creek districts, a number of years before moving to Dayton. She united with the Old German Baptist Church at the age of 14 and after the

22

death of her husband, lived with her children. She remembered the word by the Apostle James, called for the Elders and was anointed with oil in the name of the Lord. In her last sickness she suffered much, but all that loving hands could do was done, and she had the comfort of having her children near her in her dying moments and lived to see her new great grandchild.

Funeral services were conducted at Lower Stillwater church, by Wm. N. Kinsey from Eccles. 7:2, 3, assisted by J. C. Darst.

Burial in Woodland cemetery, Dayton, Ohio, near her companion.

KOONS—Lawrence R. Koons, son of the late Bro. Isaac and Sister Koons, of near Union Bridge, Md., was born Feb. 28, 1856, and died Feb. 21, 1933, at the age of 76 years, 11 months, 21 days. He was a life-long resident of Frederick Co., Md., and was engaged in farming on the small farm of the old homestead, near Johnsville, Md. He with his companion united with the Old German Baptist Church, Sept. 28, 1929, and lived a faithful Christian life until his Master called him to the realms of the blest. His dear companion preceded him in death just 12 weeks. He leaves to mourn his departure, 1 aged brother, John Koons, of near Dayton, Ohio. His funeral took place from his late home on Feb. 23. After brief services at the home his mortal remains were conveyed to the Old German Baptist cemetery at Beverdam, after which further services were conducted to a large audience of neighbors and friends by the brethren from those beautiful words found in Philippians 1:21: "For to me to live is Christ, and to die is gain." Oh, if we were able to impress upon the minds of the people to prepare to meet our God while it is day; for the night is coming wherein no man can work.

E. J. Gernand.

LAUGHLIN — Elder James R. Laughlin was born near Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Penna., May 24, 1844, and departed this life, at the home of his daughter, Sister Mae Baker, near North Hampton, O., about 4:00 A. M., Wed., Feb. 22, 1933; having attained the ripe old age of 88 years, 9 months and 28 days.

His early life was spent in Pennsylvania. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted in Co. I., Pennsylvania Volunteers for three years, and upon expiration he reenlisted and served to the close of the war.

He came to Ohio in the spring of 1865, soon after being mustered out of military service.

On June 24, 1868, he was united in marriage to Mary Ann Wingert, which union was blessed with nine children, six sons and three daughters. He united with the German Baptist Church in 1869, and at the time of the division chose his stand with the Old Order Brethren.

He, with his family, moved to Kansas in the spring of 1882.

He was elected to the ministry in Osage Co., Kans., in April, 1883, and was advanced to the full ministry, and given charge of the Osage Co., church in the fall of 1886. In the spring of 1895 the family returned to Clark Co., Ohio, where they resided until the fall of 1902, when they moved to Red Key, Ind.

His side companion was called to her eternal reward June 24, 1911, while they were on a visit with their children in Ohio; she departing this life at the home of her son, Adam, in Springfield, Ohio.

He moved back to Ohio, Feb., 1915, and has made his home with his two

it is days for the night is coming wherein no man can work.

E. J. Germand

LAUGHLIN — Elder James R. Laughlin was born near Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Penna., May 24, 1844, and departed this life, at the home of his daughter, Sister Mae Eisner, near North Hampton, O., about 4:00 A. M., Wed., Feb. 22, 1922; leaving behind the ripe old age of 78 years, 9 months and 28 days.

His early life was spent in Pennsylvania. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted in Co. I, Pennsylvania Volunteers for three years, and upon expiration he reenlisted and served to the close of the war.

He came to Ohio in the spring of 1866 soon after being mustered out of military service.

On June 24, 1866, he was united in marriage to Mary Ann Wheyant, which union was blessed with nine children, six sons and three daughters. He united with the German Baptist Church in 1868, and at the time of the division chose his stand with the Old Order Brethren.

He, with his family, moved to Kansas in the spring of 1882.

He was elected to the ministry in Osage Co., Kans., in April, 1883, and was advanced to the full ministry, and given charge of the Osage Co. church in the fall of 1886. In the spring of 1889 the family returned to Clark Co., Ohio, where they resided until the fall of 1902, when they moved to Red Key, Ind.

His aide companion was called to her eternal reward June 24, 1911, while they were on a visit with their children in Ohio; she departing this life at the home of her son, Adam, in Springfield, Ohio.

He moved back to Ohio, Feb. 1913, and has made his home with his two

sons, Adam and Jacob and his daughter, Mae, until his death.

He leaves to mourn his departure six sons and two daughters namely: Abram of Ona, Fla.; David of Cerro Gordo, Ill.; Hugh of Lawrence Kans.; Adam and Jacob of Springfield, O.; Mae Baker of New Carlisle, O.; James H., of Red Key, Ind., and Emma Seidner of Farmland, Ind. One daughter, Elizabeth Grisso, having preceded him in death March 10, 1913; he also leaves 34 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren, besides a host of other relatives and friends; but we sorrow not as those who have no hope; but believe our loss is his eternal gain.

He has gone on to enjoy, we trust, the joys of the Master, in whose service he labored here for 64 years; and may we all take an example from him, and start to serve our God early in life, thus insuring for ourselves a home beyond the vail of death.

Funeral services were held at the Walnut Grove House, Sat., Feb. 25, 1933, at 1:30 P. M., by Eld. G. P. Custer, assisted by the home brethren, from Rev. 14:13. Burial in Ream's Cemetery, near North Hampton, O. Hymns used, Nos. 422; 385; 388; 384; 389 and 397.

NICCUM—Francis Marion Niccum, son of Sylis and Eliza Niccum, was born Nov. 30, 1854, near Snow Hill, Grant Co., Ind.; departed this life Feb. 28, 1933, at the age of 78 years, 3 months. In the year of 1880, Nov. 13, he was united in marriage to Mary C. Long. To this union were born three children: Ida Warner, Albert L., and Irvin R. Niccum, all of North Manchester, Ind.

He was one of a family of 8 children. All but one brother preceded him in death. He united with the Old German Baptist Church about two years ago. He had been in failing health for some time, but bore his affliction patiently. He leaves to mourn his departure his companion, three children, one brother, Ellsworth Niccum, of Wenatchee, Washington, nine grandchildren one great-grandchild, and many other relatives and friends.

Funeral services held in the North Manchester meeting-house, by the home Brethren from Rev. 21:4.

O. A. Custer.

NISWANDER—Barbara C. Niswander, daughter of Martin and Barbara Wenger-Grove, was born near Waynesboro, Va., April 19, 1857 and departed this life at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Ruth Strausser, near Thornburg, Iowa, Feb. 16, 1933, aged 75 years, 9 months, 28 days. She was in failing health for over a year, but was confined to her bed two and a half weeks. She bore her affliction with Christian fortitude and was fully resigned to the Will of God. As a mother she was kind and affectionate, and as a wife she was kind, loving and true. She was a great lover of home and said if she was spared she wanted to return to her home at South English, Iowa in the Spring.

Early in life she united with the Church of the Brethren, then later joined the Old German Baptist Church and lived faithful to that until death. In Dec. 24, 1882, she was united in marriage to Dewitt C. Niswander, also of Va. The husband passing on in August 9, 1903, also one son, James, in 1909, she leaves to mourn her departure 2 sons and 3 daughters, viz., Frank of Sleepy Eye, Minn.; Jesse, of Keswick, Iowa; Mrs. Mary Robinson, of Highmore, South Dakota; Mrs. Cliff Strausser and Mrs. Lydia White of Thornburg, Iowa; also 14 grandchildren, and one great-grandchild, and 2 brothers, A. F., and R. A.

sons, Adam and Jacob and his daughter, Mae, until his death.

He leaves to mourn his departure six sons and two daughters namely: Abram of Ona, Fla.; David of Corro Gorda, Ill.; Hugh of Lawrence Kans.; Adam and Jacob of Springfield, O.; Mae Baker of New Carlisle, O.; James H., of Red Key, Ind., and Emma Seidner of Farmland, Ind. One daughter, Elizabeth Gideon, having preceded him in death March 10, 1918; he also leaves 34 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren, besides a host of other relatives and friends; but we sorrow not as those who have no hope; but believe our loss is his eternal gain.

He has gone on in safety, we trust, the joys of the Master, in whose service he labored long for 44 years; and may we all take an example from him, and start to serve our God early in life, thus laying for ourselves a home beyond the veil of death.

Funeral services were held at the Walnut Grove House, Sat., Feb. 25, 1933, at 1:30 P. M., by Eld. C. P. Custer, assisted by the home brethren, from Rev. 14:13. Buried in Ikeman's Cemetery, near North Hampton, O. Hymns used, Nos. 422, 536; 888; 884; 389 and 397.

NICCUM—Francis Marion Niccum, son of Sylvis and Edna Niccum, was born Nov. 30, 1876, near Snow Hill, Grant Co., Ind.; departed this life Feb. 22, 1933, at the age of 72 years, 3 months. In the year of 1899, Nov. 14, he was united in marriage to Mary C. Lang. To this union were born three children: Ida Warner, Albert L., and Irvin H. Niccum, all of North Manchester, Ind.

He was one of a family of 8 children. All but one brother preceded him in death. He united with the Old German Baptist Church about 28 years ago. He had been in failing health for some time, but bore his afflicting portionity. He leaves to mourn his departure his companion, three children, one brother, Ellsworth Niccum, of Wenatchee, Washington, nine grandchildren, one great-grandchild, and many other relatives and friends.

Funeral services held in the North Manchester meeting-house, by the home brethren from Rev. 21:4.

O. A. Custer.

NISWANDER—Barbara C. Niswander, daughter of Martin and Barbara Wenger Grove, was born near Waynesboro, Va., April 19, 1857 and departed this life at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Ruth Strausser, near Tarnburg, Iowa, Feb. 18, 1933, aged 75 years, 9 months, 29 days. She was in failing health for over a year, but was confined to her bed two and a half weeks. She bore her affliction with Christian fortitude and was fully resigned to the Will of God. As a mother she was kind and affectionate, and as a wife she was kind, loving and true. She was a great lover of home and said if she was spared she wanted to return to her home at South English, Iowa in the Spring.

Early in life she united with the Church of the Brethren, then later joined the Old German Baptist Church and lived faithful to that until death. In Dec. 21, 1882, she was united in marriage to Dewitt C. Niswander, also of Va. The husband passed on in August 3, 1903, also one son, James, in 1899, she leaves to mourn her departure 2 sons and 3 daughters, viz., Frank of Sleepy Eye, Minn.; Jesse, of Keswick, Iowa; Mrs. Mary Robinson, of Hingmore, South Dakota; Mrs. Cliff Strausser and Mrs. Lydia Stutts of Tarnburg, Iowa; also 14 grandchildren, and one great-grandchild, and 2 brothers, A. I., and E. A.

24

Grove, South English, Iowa, and many other relatives in Iowa and Va. Funeral services were held at the Church of the Brethren, Saturday afternoon in charge of Pre. John Brower, Pastor of the Brethren church. Burial in cemetery nearby.

Her Brother, A. F. Grove.

WERTZ—James William, was born in Roanoke Co., Va., June 25, 1873, and departed this life near Lakeland, Fla., Feb. 8, 1933, aged 59 years, 7 months, and 13 days. He was married to Amanda Susannah Huffman in the year 1895. To this union were born 14 children; 5 boys and 5 girls preceded him in infancy. He leaves to mourn their loss his companion, three sons, Owen, Arthur and Robert Wertz, one daughter, Viola Wertz Dowdy, seven grandchildren, five brothers and three sisters. He moved near Lakeland, Fla., in 1923 where he resided until called by Death, which came very sudden. He had been for some time in poor health, yet for a few weeks seemed much improved and was working at a stable where he was found dead.

May this be a warning to all to heed the command of the Master, "Be ye also ready, for in such an hour as ye think not the Son of man cometh."

Services by the Brethren and burial in the Socrum Cemetery, near Lakeland, Fla., Feb. 11, 1933.

C. E. Jamison.

SHOCK — Maggie, daughter of David and Susan Wood, was born in Fairview, Highland Co., Ohio, June 12, 1862, and departed this life Feb. 14, 1933, aged 70 years, 8 months and 2 days.

In her early childhood her parents removed to Preble Co., in which community she lived almost the remainder of her life.

On Jan. 29, 1885, she was united in marriage with Ephriam Shock, who preceded her in death about ten months ago. To this union were born four sons, three of whom survive, one having died in infancy. In 1890 she united with the Old German Baptist Church, to which she remained faithful until death claimed her. She leaves to mourn their loss her sons, Clarence, of Trotwood; Irvin of Dayton, and Leonard of Campbellstown, Ohio; one sister, Mrs. Emma Kelly, nine grandchildren, several nieces and a host of other relatives and friends.

Funeral services Friday, Feb. 17, at the Bear Cr. Meeting House. After which the body was laid beside that of her husband, in the Sugar Grove Cemetery. Ervan Eikenberry.

PRICE—Anna Mary, beloved companion of Abram Price, was born Dec. 25th, 1857. Departed this life, Feb. 23, 1933, aged 75 years, 1 month, and 25 days. She leaves to mourn her departure, a kind husband, three children, one son and two daughters, six grandchildren, and many other relatives and friends in her community, having spent her entire years in Franklin Co., Pa. In her early years she heeded the call of the Master, since which time she lived a consistent Christian life with the people of her choice, the Old German Baptist Church, abiding in that trusting faith which knows no doubt. To do her Master's will was her supreme purpose, and we trust has already entered into rest and the reward of long and faithful service. Thus for her the conflict is over, and the cross has been laid aside for the crown.

She had been an invalid for five years. Unfortunately about six months after the stroke she ventured out of bed, and broke her limb; after which she remained in her couch until the summons came. During her last illness she requested the anoniting,

Grove, South English, Iowa, and many other relatives in Iowa and Va. Several services were held at the Church of the Brethren, Saturday afternoon in charge of Bro. John Brower, Pastor of the Brethren church. Burial in cemetery nearby.

Her Brother, A. F. Grove.

WERTZ—James William, was born in Roanoke Co., Va., June 25, 1873, and departed this life near Lakeland, Fla., Feb. 8, 1933, aged 59 years, 7 months, and 13 days. He was married to Amanda Susannah Huffman in the year 1898. To this union were born 14 children; 5 boys and 9 girls preceded him in infancy. He leaves to mourn their loss his companion, three sons, Owen, Arthur and Robert Wertz, one daughter, Viola Wertz Dowdy, seven grandchildren, five brothers and three sisters. He moved near Lakeland, Fla., in 1923 where he resided until called by Death, which came very sudden. He had been for some time in poor health, yet for a few weeks seemed much improved and was working at a stable where he was found dead.

May this be a warning to all to heed the command of the Master, "Ye also ready, for in such an hour as ye think not the Son of man cometh."

Services by the Brethren and burial in the Bocrum Cemetery, near Lakeland, Fla., Feb. 11, 1933.

C. E. Jamison.

SHOCK — Maggie, daughter of David and Susan Wood, was born in Fairview, Highland Co., Ohio, June 12, 1862, and departed this life Feb. 14, 1933, aged 70 years, 8 months and 2 days.

In her early childhood her parents removed to Fredie Co., in which community she lived almost the remainder of her life.

On Jan. 29, 1885, she was united in marriage with Ephram Shock, who preceded her in death about ten months ago. To this union were born four sons, three of whom survive, one having died in infancy. In 1890 she united with the Old German Baptist Church, to which she remained faithful until death claimed her. She leaves to mourn their loss her sons, Clarence, of Trotwood; Irvin of Dayton, and Leonard of Campbellstown, Ohio; one sister, Mrs. Emma Kelly, nine grandchildren, several nieces and a host of other relatives and friends.

Funeral services Friday, Feb. 17, at the Poor Co. Meeting House. After which the body was laid beside that of her husband, in the Sugar Grove Cemetery. Rivan Eikenberry.

PRICE—Anna Mary, beloved companion of Abram Price, was born Dec. 25th, 1857. Departed this life, Feb. 22, 1932, aged 75 years, 1 month, and 30 days. She leaves to mourn her departure, a kind husband, three children, one son and two daughters, six grandchildren, and many other relatives and friends in her community, having spent her entire years in Franklin Co., Pa. In her early years she heeded the call of the Master, since which time she lived a consistent Christian life with the people of her choice, the Old German Baptist Church, abiding in that trusting faith which knows no doubt. To do her Master's will was her supreme purpose and we trust has already entered into rest and the reward of long and faithful service. Thus for her the conflict is over, and the cross has been laid aside for the crown.

She had been an invalid for five years. Unfortunately about six months after the stroke she ventured out of bed, and broke her limb; after which she remained in her room until transitions came. During her last illness she repeated the admonition,

after which she expressed herself as perfectly resigned.

But now while she has been called from the ranks of her loving family, we trust there shall be an impress left upon those who so dearly loved her that they may prepare to meet her beyond the river, so that she being dead, yet speaketh.

On Sunday morning, Feb. 26th, many neighbors and friends gathered at the home to pay the last tribute of respect to the departed, when the body was laid to rest in the Price's Grove Cemetery, after which services were held in adjoining meeting house where she so often worshipped.

Text chosen for the occasion from that beautiful message of St. Paul in 2 Cor. 5:1, to a large congregation of neighbors and friends. May that conquering faith which cheered her be ours when the summons comes to us.

S. F. Repp.

LETTERS AND MONEY RECEIVED

FOR THE MONTH ENDING MARCH 14, 1933

Elmer E. Riffey	
S. S. Denlinger	
P. D. Bowman	
W. H. Davison	
Willis A. Hess	
H. D. Skiles	
Mary R. Fugett	
Mrs. Velma Kenyon	
Levi G. Kline	
A. C. Hess	
O. H. Flora	
Mrs. Roy S. Miller	
Jesse L. Clear	
John Brubaker	
E. R. Balsbaugh	
J. W. Thomas	
Mrs. T. B. Brovont	
Mrs. Lieu V. Mills	
D. J. Yoder	
J. J. Skiles	
Mrs. Jno. Plunkett	
E. J. Gernand	
C. E. Jamison	
Mary E. Davis	
G. F. Boyd	
Joel B. Flory	$ 6.00
Mrs. Roy S. Miller	1.28
Mrs. Maggie Kimmel	1.00
A. R. King	1.00
J. B. Emig	2.00
Mrs. M. I. Miller	.25
Will H. Yohey	1.00
Kenneth W. Jones	
J. C. Darst	
M. J. Kinsley	
Mrs. J. W. Stull	
Joel Eikenberry	
J. C. Darst	
Ervan Eikenberry	
J. B. Garber	
Mrs. Anna M. Davis	
C. M. Wade	
M. J. Riffey	
I. B. Bashore	
Lee Barnhart	
Mary J. Freeze	
Arthur J. Silvers	
Clara K. Miller	
J. E. Keiser	
Geo. W. Neff	
J. L. Fisher	
O. A. Custer	
S. F. Repp	
E. W. Jamison	
A. N. Peters	
J. N. Lavy	
E. W. Brubaker	1.00
Joel B. Wray	1.00
Noah Snyder	1.00
Joe Miller	.15
Noah F. Millam	1.00
John O. Ogler	1.00
N. A. Hockman	3.00
Joel B. Flory	2.00

The Vindicator

PUBLISHED MONTHLY BY
THE VINDICATOR COMMITTEE

Namely:

Samuel Stoneroad, Samuel Leedy, John F. Shaeffer, George Bowser, B. E. Beckner, J. M. Kimmel,

who have been empowered by the Yearly Meeting

IS A 32-PAGE RELIGIOUS MAGAZINE

For the dissemination of the Primitive Faith, and practice of the early Christian as taught by Jesus Christ and his Apostles and as handed down to the present day by the OLD GERMAN BAPTIST CHURCH.

Price $1.00 per year payable in advance

It contends for the Ancient Principles of the Old Church, and for the Old Paths. It admonishes to humility, love and peace; a check to the rapid growth of pride and popularity; a renunciation of sin in all its various forms, and a deeper work of grace in the heart, etc.

"For whatsoever things were written aforetime, were written for our learning, that we through patience and comfort of the Scriptures might have hope. Now the God of patience and consolation grant you to be like minded, one toward another, according to Christ Jesus: that ye may with ONE mind and one mouth glorify God, even the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ. Wherefore receive ye one another, as Christ also received us to the glory of God." (Romans 15:4-7).

Subscriptions sent to the VINDICATOR will receive prompt attention. Address:
THE VINDICATOR, Brookville, Ohio

BOOKS

For the following, address
J. M. Kimmel, Brookville, Ohio
Minute Books, per single copy..$1.00
Six or more, each.. .90
Ammi—My People, By W. J. Shoup.
per copy $1.00

HYMN BOOKS EXHAUSTED.
Do not order until further notice.

after which she expressed herself as perfectly resigned.

But now while she has been called from the ranks of her loving family, we trust there shall be no lingers left upon those who so dearly loved her that they may prepare to meet her beyond the river, so that she lacking dead, yet speaketh.

On Sunday morning, Feb. 26th, many neighbors and friends gathered at the home to pay the last tribute of respect to the departed, when the body was laid to rest in the Tabor's Grove Cemetery, after which services were held in adjoining meeting house where she so often worshipped.

Text chosen for the occasion from that beautiful message of St. Paul in Rev. Col. 3:1, being a composition of members and friends. May that comforting truth which cheered her be our's when life's vessels come to us.

S. F. Repp.

LETTERS ADVERTISED RECEIVED

FOR THE WEEK ENDING MARCH 14, 1933

Elmer J. Adair	Jessie M. Jones
A. E. Dunlapp	J. F. Jones
C. D. Bowman	M. A. Jones
W. H. Barnes	Mrs. A. W. Kirk
Willis C. Ross	Mrs. Elmer Kent
H. B. Hahn	J. C. Kemp
Mary C. Fraser	Doris Kimberley
Mrs. Velma Fraser	J. R. Lauder
Levi C. Hoge	Mrs. Ella M. Lack
A. C. Ihen	C. K. Miller
C. H. Ewing	Ira J. Perry
Mrs. Pet. A. Smith	J. M. Cooper
Jesse L. Ryan	Geo. Fitzgerald
Mrs. Jessie Smith	Mrs. J. Fraser
H. H. Hartsough	Antony J. Jones
J. W. Thomas	Chas. M. Smith
Mrs. T. H. Brown	J. K. Jones
Mrs. Lena F. Allen	Geo. H. Jack
C. J. Cyler	J. C. Cooper
J. J. Adams	M. A. Jones
Mrs. Jim Thomas	J. F. Fraser
J. J. Lockwood	H. W. Jones
C. A. Lauder	J. K. Jones
Mrs. J. Davis	J. K. Lane
C. A. Hugh	H. M. Hamilton
Lee H. Fraser 2.00	Mrs. H. Hunt 2.00
Mrs. Lee M. Miller 2.00	Frank Kemp 2.00
Mr. Walter Ross 2.00	Geo. Stoll 2.00
Mrs. Ella Ross 2.00	Mrs. M. Miller 2.00
J. F. Hoge 2.00	Mrs. Geo. Stoll 2.00
J. W. Hoge 2.00	Mrs. J. Jones 2.00
M. L. Miller 2.00	Mrs. Geo. Cotter 2.00
Mrs. E. Cyler 2.00	H. A. Hawkins 2.00
Mrs. E. Cyler 2.00	Mrs. H. Ross 2.00

26

For memory is the only thing
That love can call its own.

What they have been to us in life,
We only know when they are gone;
How strong the ties of love have been,
We only know when left alone.

Selected by Ida E. Patrick, Flora Ind.

FISHER—Abram Fisher, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Fisher, was born near Mexico, Ind., Jan. 14, 1848, and departed this life Feb. 28, 1933, near Camden, Ind.

Age 85 yrs., 1 mo., and 14 days. He was the eldest son of a family of ten children, five of which preceded him in death.

He was united in marriage April 1870 to Mariah Eikenberry, of Eaton, Ohio. To this union were born three sons. In the fall of 1880 they moved to Cerro Gordo, Ill., where they resided until 1904, then moving to Michigan where he lost his companion, Jan 21, 1906.

He was again united in marriage to Elizabeth Hufford, Dec. 10, 1907.

In the fall of 1918 they moved to Camden, Ind., where they resided until his death.

He united with the Old German Baptist church in 1871, was elected to the ministry in 1884, was advanced to the 2nd degree 1890 and ordained to the full ministry in 1900, in which office he faithfully served until his death which was caused by a complication of diseases due to old age.

Surviving are the widow, one brother, Israel, of Ludington, Mich., three sisters: Mary Maus, of Peru, Ind., Emma Beecher, of Fulton, Ind., Phoebe Maus of So. Bend, Ind.; three sons: Lawrence, of Flora and Calvin of Bringhurst, Ind., and Oscar of Modesto, Calif., Twelve grand-children and seven great grand-children and many other relatives and friends. Two days before his death he called for the elders and was anointed with oil in the name of the Lord.

Funeral by the brethren from 2nd Tim. 4:6, 7. Interment in the Musselman cemetery.

The Family.

KINSEY—Allen V. Kinsey, son of Samuel and Barbara (Nead) Kinsey, was born Feb. 26, 1875. Departed this life Friday morning, Dec. 16, 1932, aged 57 yrs., 9 mo., and 20 days.

He was the youngest of thirteen children, nine girls and four boys. Four sisters preceded him in death. In 1895 he was married to Carrie M. Shawen. They lived happily together until April 12, 1930, when the death angel took her home. To this union were born six children; three girls and three boys.

He was always religiously inclined. In early married life they joined the U. B. church. Then later they transferred their church membership to the Pilgrim Holiness church in Dayton, to which they were greatly devoted.

Later on he married again Mrs. Emma Taylor of Va., and she was a great source of help and comfort to him. She so kindly nursed and cared for him through his long and great affliction.

His affliction was cancer of the mouth and throat of two years duration and ended with 15 weeks bedfast almost in a starving condition, yet peacefully and patiently he stood the test. With frequent services, many songs and prayer from their friends and church people, which he so much enjoyed, seemed to buoy him up to stand a greater pressure.

He is survived by his wife, six children, eleven grandchildren, five sisters and three brothers all of Dayton, Ohio. He was laid to rest in the

For memory is the only thing
That love can call its own.

What they have been to us in life,
We only know when they are gone;
How strong the tie of love have
been,
We only know when left alone.

Selected by Ida E. Parrish, Flora
Ind.

FISHER—Abram Fisher, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Fisher, was born near Moxee, Ind., Jan. 14, 1848, and departed this life Feb. 23, 1929, near Camden, Ind.

Age 85 yrs., 1 mo., and 14 days. He was the oldest son of a family of ten children, five of which preceded him in death.

He was united in marriage April 1870 to Mariah Kinsberry, of Eaton, Ohio. To this union were born three sons. In the fall of 1880 they moved to Cerro Gordo, Ill., where they resided until 1904, then moving to Michigan where he lost his companion, Jan 21, 1906.

He was again united in marriage to Elizabeth Bedford, Dec. 16, 1907.

In the fall of 1913 they moved to Camden, Ind., where they resided until his death.

He united with the Old German Baptist church in 1871, was elected to the ministry in 1884, was advanced to the 2nd degree 1890 and ordained to the full ministry in 1900, in which office he faithfully served until his death which was caused by a combination of diseases due to old age.

Surviving are the widow, one brother, Israel, of Lafayette, Ind., three sisters: Mary Hans, of Peru, Ind., Emma Beecher, of Tulsa, Ind., Phoebe Mann of So. Bend, Ind.; three sons: Lawrence, of Flora and Caleb of Springhill, Ind., and Oscar of Modesto, Calif.. Twelve grand-children and seven great grand-children and many other relatives and friends. Two days before his death he called for the elders and was anointed with oil in the name of the Lord.

Funeral by the brethren from 2nd Tim. 4:6, 7. Interment in the Mexico cemetery.

The Family.

KINSEY—Allen V. Kinsey, son of Samuel and Barbara (Neal) Kinsey, was born Feb. 26, 1875. Departed this life Friday morning, Dec. 16, 1952, aged 77 yrs., 9 mo., and 20 days.

He was the youngest of thirteen children, nine girls and four boys. Four sisters preceded him in death. In 1899 he was married to Cerrie M. Shawver. They lived happily together until April 12, 1950, when the death angel took her home. To this union were born six children; three girls and three boys.

He was always religiously inclined. In early married life they joined the U. B. church. Then later they transferred their church membership to the Pilgrim Holiness church in Dayton, to which they were greatly devoted.

Later on he married again Mrs. Emma Taylor of Va., and she was a great source of help and comfort to him. She so kindly nursed and cared for him through his long and great affliction.

His affliction was cancer of the mouth and thrust of two years duration and ended with 15 weeks bedfast almost in a starving condition, yet peacefully and patiently he stood the test. With frequent services, many songs and prayer from their friends and church people, which he as much enjoyed, seemed to buoy him up to stand a greater pressure.

He is survived by his wife, six children, eleven grandchildren, five sisters and three brothers all of Dayton, Ohio. He was laid to rest in the

Shiloh cemetery, north of Dayton, by the side of his first wife.

His Sisters.

PETERS—Sister Frances Catheryn Peters, daughter of Solomon and Elizabeth Stoner, was born near Farmersville, Montgomery Co., Ohio, November 7, 1849.

She was married to James H. Peters, September 24, 1875.

To this union were born seven children, Laura Oldfather, Mary Emrick, Charles, Clara, David, Daisy and Sarah.

The daughter Clara preceded her to the spirit world 26 years; also her husband (Brother "Jimmie" as he was familiarly called) who was buried ten months before her departure. She united with the Old German Baptist Church early in life which faith she embraced more than sixty years, until she was called to her long home.

She was one of a family of thirteen children, all of whom have been called to their long home except one brother, Elder John B. Stoner, of Pendleton, Ind.

Her sickness was of short duration; she was stricken with pneumonia, was sick one week. On Tuesday, March 14, 1933, in the dawn's early morning as nature was awakening from sleep, the death angel called and she passed to the Great Beyond at the age of 83 years, 5 months and 7 days. The family have lost a faithful and indulgent mother. She was always concerned as to the welfare of her children. Her many deeds of kindness will always be remembered by her children, friends and neighbors.

Besides her aged brother and six children she leaves to mourn her passing 10 grand-children, 19 great grandchildren and a host of relatives and friends. Her funeral was conducted by the Brethren and the body was laid to rest in Mound Hill cemetery to await the Resurrection Morn.

J. E. Cabaniss.

WAGGONER— Rosa Elizabeth Waggoner, (nee Flora) daughter of Bro. Rufus and Sister Nannie Flora, was born June 27, 1910, near Quinter, Kansas.

At the age of about one year she came to Ohio with her parents.

In the summer of 1930 she was united in marriage to Roy Waggoner, after which they resided in Dayton, Ohio. She passed away at 7:57 Saturday, March 25, 1933; at the age of 22 years, 8 months, 28 days, after an extended illness of about five months at the Stillwater Sanitorium, near Dayton, Ohio. She mourned the death of her mother only about three months ago.

Left to mourn her departure are, her husband, father, two sisters, three brothers and a host of nieces, nephews, relatives and friends. Her ever welcome smile, which brightened her path through life will be missed by every one who knew her.

Funeral services at the Ludlow and Painter Creek Church, by the undersigned and Bro. Ervan Eikenberry, of Eaton, O., to a large and sympathising congregation of relatives and friends by reading the 23rd Psalm—Text: Jeremiah 15:9 "Her sun is gone down while it was yet day." Hymns used: 411, 432, 381, 420 and 416. Her body was laid to rest in the Mote cemetery. Thus one by one we are passing to our reward.

P. D. Bowman.

WEIMER—Jeremiah C. Weimer, son of Daniel and Barbara Weimer, was born in Randolph County, near Saratoga, Indiana, Oct. 17, 1854; departed this life at his home in Dayton, Ohio, Feb. 3, 1931, age 76 years, 3 months and 16 days.

Nov. 18, 1885 he was united in

Shiloh cemetery, north of Dayton, by the side of his first wife.

His Sister.

PETERS—Sister Frances Catherine Peters, daughter of Solomon and Elizabeth Stoner, was born near Farmersville, Montgomery Co., Ohio, November 7, 1840.

She was married to James H. Peters, September 24, 1875.

To this union were born seven children, Laura Oldfather, Mary Emmick, Charles, Clara, David, Daisy and Sarah.

The daughter Clara preceded her to the spirit world 34 years; also her husband (Brother "Jimmie" as he was familiarly called) who was buried six months before her departure. She united with the Old German Baptist Church early in life which faith she embraced more than sixty years, until she was called to her long home.

She was one of a family of eighteen children, all of whom have been called to their long home except one brother, Elder John B. Stoner, of Pendleton, Ind.

Her sickness was of short duration; she was stricken with pneumonia, was sick one week. On Tuesday, March 14, 1932, in the dawn's early morning as nature was awakening from sleep, the death angel called and she passed to the Great Beyond at the age of 83 years, 5 months and 7 days. The family have lost a faithful and indulgent mother. She was always concerned as to the welfare of her children. Her many deeds of kindness will always be remembered by her children, friends and neighbors.

Besides her aged husband she leaves children she leaves to mourn her passing 10 grand-children, 15 great grand-children and a host of relatives and friends. Her funeral was conducted by the Brethren and the body was laid to rest in Mound Hill cemetery to await the Resurrection Morn.

J. E. Calmes.

WAGGONER—Rosa Elizabeth Waggoner, (nee Flora) daughter of Rev. Rufus and Sister Nannie Flora, was born June 27, 1910, near Quinter, Kansas.

At the age of about one year she came to Ohio with her parents.

In the summer of 1930 she was united in marriage to Roy Waggoner, after which they resided in Dayton, Ohio. She passed away at 7:37 Saturday, March 26, 1932; at the age of 22 years, 8 months, 28 days, after an extended illness of about five months at the Stillwater Sanitorium, near Dayton, Ohio. She mourned the death of her mother only about three months ago.

Left to mourn her departure are her husband, father, two sisters, three brothers and a host of nieces, nephews, relatives and friends. Her ever welcome smile, which brightened her path through life will be missed by every one who knew her.

Funeral services at the Ludlow and Painter Creek Church, by the undersigned and Bro. Erwin Eikenberry, of Eaton, O., to a large and sympathizing congregation of relatives and friends by reading the 23rd Psalm—Text: Jeremiah 15:9 "Her sun is gone down while it was yet day." Hymns used: 411, 482, 381, 420 and 416. Her body was laid to rest in the Mote cemetery. Thus one by one we are passing to our reward.

P. D. Bowman

WEISER—Jeremiah C. Weiser son of Daniel and Barbara Weiser was born in Randolph County, near Sarahville, Indiana, Oct. 17, 1831; departed this life at his home in Dayton, Ohio, Feb. 3, 1931, age 79 years, 3 months and 16 days.

Nov. 14, 1855 he was united in

28

holy matrimony to Mrs. Alice Stauffer (Frantz). To this union were born ten children. One in infancy preceded him in death to the spirit world. He leaves to mourn their loss his loving wife and a faithful companion, two sons, Ira of Englewood and Daniel of Dayton. Seven daughters, Mrs. C. A. Wagner and Mrs. H. R. Murray of Clayton, Mrs. Jesse Herman, of Dayton, Mrs. Charles Fisher of Trotwood, Mrs. H. C. Maphis of Springfield, Elsie at home, and Mrs. Earl Brock, of Dayton; Twenty-six grand children and nine great grand children. Two step-children, Mr. Harry Stauffer, of Ridgeville, Ind., and Mrs. Earl Urich of Trotwood. Six brothers: Noah, Levi, Joshua, Simon, Joseph and Jacob. Two sisters, Mrs. Anna Trost, of Clayton and Mrs. Rebecca Mock, with many other relatives and friends.

His success in managing the affairs of this life both temporal and spiritual has been marvelous. He leaned not to his own understanding in these matters, for a number of years he had lived for his Savior and from him received wisdom, strength and courage. Early in life he united in faith and fellowship with the Christian Brethren and remained a faithful and devoted Christian until death. His faith was built on the foundation of the Apostle and the Prophets, Jesus Christ being the chief cornerstone.

He was a devoted companion; a kind and loving father. All who knew him admired him for his kind and gentle disposition. In his dealings with others he was inclined to give rather than to take. He would daily read a portion of God's word and offered thanks and praise to his Master for the many blessings and comforts of this life. He constantly prayed for his family, neighbors, and friends. He leaves a vacancy that can never be filled. To the many sympathising friends and to all we are glad to recommend the words of the Apostle Paul: "Let us not sorrow as those who have no hope."

Mrs. Emma Herman, daughter.

WEIMER—Alice Weimer, daughter of Daniel and Susanna Frantz, was born near Trotwood, Ohio, July 4, 1860 and departed this life December 30, 1932; when the messenger came to convey her spirit to God who gave it. Age 72 years, 5 months and 26 days.

In 1878 she was united in holy matrimony to Luther Stauffer. To this union were born one son and one daughter, Mr. Harry Stauffer, of Ridgeville, Ind., and Mrs. Earl Urich of Trotwood, Ohio. When both were very young in life their father was called to the spirit world, leaving mother with two small children to face the problems and domestic cares of this life.

On November 18, 1885 she was united with Jeremiah C. Weimer in holy matrimony with whom she lived and enjoyed life's pilgrimage for 45 years. Early in their married life, she united with her husband in the Christian Brethren Church and remained a faithful member until death.

To this union were born ten children, one girl in infancy preceded her in death; eight daughters still survive her—Mrs. Clara Urich, of Trotwood, Mrs. C. A. Wagner and Mrs. H. R. Murray, of Clayton, Mrs. Jesse Herman, of Dayton, Mrs. Charles Fisher, of Trotwood, Mrs. H. C. Maphis, Mrs. Earl Brock of Dayton. Three sons, Harry of Ridgeville, Ind., Ira of Englewood, and Daniel of Dayton.

On February 3, 1931 her late companion was called by death to the spirit world, again leaving her alone to face the problems and domestic cares of this life.

his matrimony to Mrs. Alice Stauffer (Frantz). To this union were born ten children. One in infancy preceded him in death to the spirit world. He leaves to mourn their loss his loving wife and a faithful companion, two sons, Ira of Englewood and Daniel of Dayton. Seven daughters, Mrs. C. A. Wagner and Mrs. H. R. Murray of Clayton, Mrs. Jesse Harman, of Dayton, Mrs. Charles Fisher of Trotwood, Mrs. H. C. Miller of Springfield, Ellie at home, and Mrs. Earl Brock, of Dayton; twenty-six grand children and nine great grand children. Two step-children, Mr. Harry Stauffer, of Ridgeville, Ind., and Mrs. Earl Urich of Trotwood. Six brothers: Noah, Levi, Joshua, Simon, Joseph and Jacob; five sisters, Mrs. Anna Trent, of Clayton and Mrs. Rebecca Mock, with many other relatives and friends.

His success in managing the affairs of this life both temporal and spiritual has been marvelous. He leaned not to his own understanding in these matters, for a number of years he had served for his Savior and from him received wisdom, strength and courage. Early in life he united in faith and fellowship with the Christian Church, and remained a faithful and devoted Christian until death. His faith was built on the foundation of the apostle and the Prophets, Jesus Christ being the chief cornerstone.

He was a devoted companion; a kind and loving father. All who knew him admired him for his kind and gentle disposition. In his dealings with others he was inclined to give rather than to take. He would daily read a portion of God's word and offered thanks and praise to his Master for the many blessings and comforts of this life. He constantly prayed for his family, neighbors, and friends. He leaves a vacancy that can never be filled. To the many sym-

pathizing friends and to all we are glad to recommend the words of the Apostle Paul: "Let us not sorrow as those who have no hope."

Mrs. Emma Herman, daughter.

WEIZNER—Alice Weizner, daughter of Daniel and Susanna Frantz, was born near Trotwood, Ohio, July 4, 1860 and departed this life December 30, 1932; when the messenger came to convey her spirit to God who gave it. Age 72 years, 5 months and 26 days.

In 1878 she was united in holy matrimony to Luther Stauffer. To this union were born one son and one daughter, Mr. Harry Stauffer, of Ridgeville, Ind., and Mrs. Earl Urich of Trotwood, Ohio. When they were very young in life their father was called to the spirit world, leaving mother with two small children to face the problems and domestic cares of this life.

On November 18, 1885 she was united with Jeremiah C. Weizner in holy matrimony with whom she lived and enjoyed life's pilgrimage for 47 years. Early in their married life, she united with her husband in the Christian Brethren Church and remained [illegible] until death.

To this union were born ten children, one girl in infancy preceded her in death; eight daughters still survive her—Mrs. Clara Urich, of Trotwood, Mrs. C. A. Wagner and Mrs. H. R. Murray, of Clayton, Mrs. Jesse Harman, of Dayton, Mrs. Charles Fisher, of Trotwood, Mrs. H. C. Miller, Mrs. Earl Brock, of Dayton, Ellie at home, Harry of Ridgeville, Ind., Ira of Englewood, and Daniel of Dayton.

On February 3, 1931 her late companion was called by death to the spirit world, again leaving her alone to face the problems and domestic cares of this life.

We are glad to say that her success in managing the affairs of this life, both temporal and spiritual have been marvelous; she like her late companion, leaned not on her own understanding in these matters, but put her trust and faith in her Lord and Saviour from whom she received wisdom, strength, and courage.

Her faith was built upon the foundation of the Apostles and the Prophets, Jesus Christ being the chief corner-stone. She was by nature very calm and did her work in the Church in a modest and humble way.

Always being found on duty, she was very devoted to her home and family, giving words of cheer and comfort. Mother Weimer leaves to mourn their loss and to memorize her elevated life and splendid advice, her nine children, 26 grandchildren, thirty great-grandchildren, and one brother, Mr. Ira Frantz of Trotwood, O. and Emma Herman, daughter.

LETTERS AND MONEY RECEIVED

FOR THE MONTH ENDING APRIL 15, 1933

Mrs. R. W. [illegible]			
L. P. Stitely			
Sol Stoner		Ed. C. Miller	
R. W. Flory		Ella K. Fifer	
Franklin C[illegible]		Vera E. Clear	
J. J. Skiles		John A. Kinzie	
J. E. Cab[illegible]		Daniel Hunsaker	
Mrs. Emma[illegible] Fox			
Calvin F[illegible]		Levi G. Kline	
Paul G. [illegible]ganiss		Etta Woodbridge	
Russell [illegible]na Herman		I. H. Friend	
Levi F[illegible]isher		Wm. H. Coning	
Ira K[illegible] Hess		Leander Miller	
A. Sk[illegible] R. Lambert		L. C. Garber	
I. Bu[illegible]isher		P. D. Bowman	
Clare[illegible]mmel		Mrs. Clarence Frantz	
John [illegible]les		Capernia Eikenberry	
M. [illegible]tckingham		Daniel Flory	
John[illegible]ce Mohler		Amos R. Mohler	
J. [illegible] F. Flora		John Brubaker	
C. [illegible]ysMontgomery		Levi Miller	
E. [illegible] L. Stouffer		C. Yoder	
U. [illegible]fr. Skiles		Mary E. Davis	
C. [illegible] E. Jamison		A. A. Neff	
W. [illegible] W. Jamison		W. C. Wray	
[illegible]sh F. Brubaker		Ruth Balsbaugh	
C. Frey		Mabel Wrightsman	
[illegible]ram. Flory		Ethel G. Rust	
J. Skiles		J. H. Riffe	
I. J. Wagoner		N. A. Hockman	2.00
Paul G. Hess	$2.00	Earl D. Barns	1.00
Nettie V. Flory	1.00	Jacob H. Meyzer	1.00
Daniel J. Yoder	1.00	Dora Frantz	1.00
J. J. Beeghly	1.00	Mrs. Rebecca Flood	1.00
A. W. Laughlin	1.00	Paul G. Hess	.75
M. Montgomery	.15	W. R. Barnhart	10.00
Mabel Wrightsman	.80		

The Vindicator

PUBLISHED MONTHLY BY
THE VINDICATOR COMMITTEE

Namely:

Samuel Stoneroad, Samuel Leedy, John F. Shaeffer, George Bowser, B. E. Beckner, J. M. Kimmel,

who have been empowered by the Yearly Meeting

IS A 32-PAGE RELIGIOUS MAGAZINE

For the dissemination of the Primitive Faith, and practice of the early Christian as taught by Jesus Christ and his Apostles and as handed down to the present day by the OLD GERMAN BAPTIST CHURCH.

Price $1.00 per year payable in advance

It contends for the Ancient Principles of the Old Church, and for the Old Paths. It admonishes to humility, love and peace; a check to the rapid growth of pride and popularity; a renunciation of sin in all its various forms, and a deeper work of grace in the heart, etc.

"For whatsoever things were written aforetime, were written for our learning, that we through patience and comfort of the Scriptures might have hope. Now the God of patience and consolation grant you to be like minded, one toward another, according to Christ Jesus: that ye may with ONE mind and one mouth glorify God, even the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ. Wherefore receive ye one another, as Christ also received us to the glory of God." (Romans 15:4-7).

Subscriptions sent to the VINDICATOR will receive prompt attention.
Address:
THE VINDICATOR, Brookville, Ohio

BOOKS

For the following, address
J. M. Kimmel, Brookville, Ohio

Minute Books, per single copy . . $1.00
Six or more, each . . .90

Ammi—My People, By W. J. Shoup, per copy $1.00

HYMN BOOKS EXHAUSTED.
Do not order until further notice.

We are glad to say that her success in managing the affairs of this life, both temporal and spiritual have been marvelous; she like her late companion, leaned not on her own understanding in these matters, but put her trust and faith in her Lord and Saviour from whom she received wisdom, strength, and courage.

Her faith was built upon the foundation of the Apostles and the Prophets, Jesus Christ being the chief corner-stone. She was by nature very retiring and did her work in the Church in a modest and humble way.

Always being found on duty, she was very devoted to her home and could give words of cheer and comfort. Mother Weimer leaves to mourn their loss and to memorize her elevating and splendid advice, her nine children, 28 grandchildren, thirty great-grandchildren, and one brother, John Francis of Trotwood, O.

Fraternally Yours,
Emma Bierman, daughter.

ANY MONEY RECEIVED

Receipts during April 15, 1934

[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]

But in that Glory land he said, "Good morning,"
And with his loved ones ever more shall dwell.

—Glenn Keller.

BENEDICT— Elder John Dunkel Benedict, son of Daniel and Eliza Dunkel Benedict, was born in Franklin County, Pa., Nov. 19th, 1839, departed this life near the place of his birth, April 15, 1933, aged 93 yr., 4 mo., 26 days. Nov. 25th, 1861, he was united in marriage to Susan Good. To this union were born thirteen children, twelve of whom grew to manhood and womanhood; eleven of them survive him, Mrs. Emma Garber having preceded him in death eight years. Those surviving are Welty G. Benedict, Mrs. Alice Knepper, Mrs. Noah Lesher, of Chambersburg, Pa., John G. Benedict, Harry G. Benedict, Daniel G. Benedict, Silas G. Benedict, of Waynesboro, Pa., Ezra G. Benedict, of Fayetteville, Pa., David G. Benedict, of Duffield, Pa., Mrs. Harry Slothour, of Kaufman's Station, Pa., and Lizzie G. Benedict who was at home and cared for her father in his later years. Brother John lost his first companion in 1911. In 1914 he married Mrs. Amanda Showalter, of Salem, Va., who preceded him in death in 1923. Besides the eleven children he leaves thirty-eight grand-children, fifty great-grand-children, also three sisters (Mrs. Joan Riddlesburger, Mrs. Lizzie Burger and Miss Susan Benedict) besides many other relatives and friends who feel their loss is his eternal gain. In his last sickness all that loved ones could do was done for him, and peacably his long journey in life ended. Brother John with his companion united with the Old German Baptist Church in early life and was chosen for the ministry in 1875, and for fifty-eight years he was active in his calling attending meeting within a few months of his death. When able the Lord's day morning found him wending his way to the house of prayer. He was to the full ministry some forty years, a faithful shepherd to the churches in the east. Indeed there his presence will be missed, as well as by the general brotherhood. He attended A. M., until recent years. There his presence and good counsel was appreciated he often being one of the standing committee. Funeral services were held April 18th in the Falling Spring Church house to a large congregation of people after his body had been laid in its last resting place near the church. Texts Job 7:8, 9, 10. Second Timothy 4:6, 7, 8. Funeral by the undersigned assisted by Elders Isaac P. Stitely, A. C. Hess, W. T. Hess, and Samuel F. Repp.

"Servant of God, well done!"

Solomon Stoner.

EVANS—William P., was born in Allen Co., Ohio, Oct 9th, 1850. Departed this life at his home in Tippecanoe City, Ohio, at about four o'clock P. M., April 6th, 1933. Age 82 yrs., 5 mo., and 27 days. He was united in marriage to Mary Jane Loughridge, also of Allen Co., Ohio, January 5th, 1871. This union was blessed with ten children—six boys and four girls. He leaves to mourn their loss, his devoted wife, four sons, four daughters, 27 grand-children, 25 great-grand-children, 4 brothers and 1 sister. Also a host of other relatives, friends and neighbors. He was united with the Old German Baptist Church for over 55 years, to which calling he lived a faithful and consistent life until called to his eternal reward. Funeral in the Baptist church in Tippecanoe City, by Noah Hockman, assisted by the undersigned, and was laid to rest in the cemetery near Tippecanoe City, Ohio.

Simeon Frantz.

But in that Glory land he said, "Good morning,"
And with his loved ones ever more shall dwell.

—Clara Keller.

BENEDICT—Elder John Dunkel Benedict, son of Daniel and Eliza Dunkel Benedict, was born in Franklin County, Pa., Nov. 18th, 1829, departed this life near the place of his birth, April 15, 1922, aged 92 yrs., 4 mo., 26 days. Nov. 23th, 1851, he was united in marriage to Susan Keel. To this union were born thirteen children, twelve of whom grew to manhood and womanhood; eleven of them survive him, Mrs. Emma Corbin having preceded him in death eight years. Those surviving are Wesley C. Benedict, Mrs. Alice Kepper, Mrs. Noah Lesher, of Chambersburg, Pa., John G. Benedict, Harry G. Benedict, Daniel G. Benedict, Silas G. Benedict, of Waynesboro, Pa., Ezra G. Benedict, of Fayetteville, Pa., David G. Benedict, of Duffield, Va., Mrs. Harry Stoutsur, of Kauffman's Station, Pa., and Lizzie G. Benedict who was at home and cared for her father in his latter years. Brother John lost his first companion in 1901. In 1904 he married Mrs. Amanda Showalter, of Salem, Va., who preceded him in death in 1920. Besides the eleven children he leaves thirty-eight grand-children, fifty great-grand-children, also three sisters (Mrs. Joan Eddlebarger, Mrs. Linda Burger and Miss Susan Benedict) besides many other relatives and friends who feel their loss in his eternal gain. In his last sickness all that loved ones could do was done for him, and peacefully his long journey in life ended. Brother John with his companion united with the Old German Baptist Church in early life and was chosen for the ministry in 1875, and for fifty-eight years he was active in his calling attending meeting within a few months of his death. When the Lord's day morning found him wending his way to the house of prayer. He was so the full ministry some forty years, a faithful shepherd to the concerns in the care. Indeed their his presence will be missed, as well as by the general brotherhood. He attended A. M., until recent years. There his presence and good counsel was appreciated he often being one of the standing committee. Funeral services were held April 18th in the Falling Spring church house to a large congregation of people after his body had been laid in its last resting place near the church. Texts Job 7:8, 9, 10. Second Timothy 4:6, 7, 8. Funeral by the undersigned assisted by Elders James P. Sibbett, A. C. Rees, W. T. Rees, and Samuel F. Kepp.

"Servant of God, well done!"

Solomon Stoner.

LYAMS—William P., was born in Allen Co., Ohio, Oct. 9th, 1850. Departed this life at his home in Tippecanoe City, Ohio, at about four o'clock P. M., April 6th, 1922. Age 22 yrs., 6 mo., and 27 days. He was united in marriage to Mary Jane Longenbaugh, also of Allen Co., Ohio, January 6th, 1871. This union was blessed with ten children—six boys and four girls. He leaves to mourn their loss, his devoted wife, four sons, four daughters, 27 grand-children, 25 great-grand-children, 4 brothers and 1 sister. Also a host of other relatives, friends and neighbors. He was united with the Old German Baptist Church for over 36 years, in which calling he lived a faithful and consistent life until called to his eternal reward. Funeral in the Brethren church in Tippecanoe City, by Noah Hostetler, assisted by the undersigned, and was laid to rest in the cemetery near Tippecanoe City, Ohio.

Simeon Evans.

KAGARISE— Nancy Kagarise, wife of Elder Samuel R. Kagarise, of Waterside, Bedford Co., Pa., departed this life April 3rd, 1933, aged 80 yrs., 11 months, and 24 days. Sister Kagarise is survived by one son, Ira. G. Kagarise, and six grand-children and ten great-grand-children. Also by two step daughters, Mrs. Ella Snyder, wife of David G. Snyder, and Mrs. Emma Hoover, wife of the late Jacob Hoover, deceased, nine step-grandchildren and thirteen step-great-grand children. Mrs. Hoover is now keeping house for her father at his home near Waterside, Pa. Sister Kagarise's going marks the passing of a faithful sister in that community of which there are few who are willing to show by their life that they are Pilgrims and strangers in the earth; and are seeking a city whose builder and maker is God.

Funeral services were conducted in the Church of the Brethren by the brethren of the Falling Spring district, assisted by Eld. Detwiler of the Church of the Brethren at New Enterprise, Pa., where interment was made in the adjoining cemetery. May the Lord sustain our aged Brother in his declining years.

H. G. Benedict.

MONTGOMERY—Sister Hattie P. Montgomery was born in Hawkins County, Tennessee, Dec. 20, 1852 and died at Fairview, Newton County, Missouri, April 12, 1933, aged 80 yrs., 4 months and 22 days. She was first married April 2, 1872, to Brother William A. Manuel Bashor with whom she moved to Ohio in the year 1891. He died in Ohio, Nov. 3, 1907. Five children were born to them, of whom three are deceased, namely: Lorelletta, Dora and Charley. Those living are Walter L. Bashor and Mrs. Kittie Chitwood, living in Ohio.

Sister Hattie remained a widow till June 7, 1922 when she was married to Elder Michael Montgomery, of Fairview, Newton County, Missouri, where she resided with him until her death. Disease, leakage of the heart followed by neuritis and heart failure. She lingered five months. There survive to mourn her departure her aged second husband, his children, her two living children (named above) nine grandchildren, and five great-grand-children. We trust their loss is her eternal gain. Funeral, Friday, April 14 and burial in the Dice cemetery to await the resurrection day.

J. C. Brooks.

RENICKER—Bro. Levi Sheridan Renicker, son of Levi and Eliza Bconershine Renicker was born near Wabash, Indiana, Aug. 15, 1869 and passed away at his late residence in North Manchester, Indiana, April 21, 1933 aged 63 years, 8 mo., and 6 days. His sickness was of six weeks duration of which the last two weeks he was serious. His immediate death being caused by heart and kidney trouble.

In 1888 the family moved from Wabash to Rensselaer, Indiana, where he was united in marriage to Lissa Pulleus in 1892. In the spring of 1893 he with his companion united with the Old German Baptist Church and in the same year this marriage was broken by death.

On Dec. 13, 1896 he was united in marriage to Sister Emma D. Wray and to this union were born two daughters, Sister Ethel Frantz, and sister Mabel Brubaker. In the spring of 1909 he with his family moved to North Manchester, Indiana, and where on Nov. 15, the same year, this companion also passed away.

On April 6, 1912 he was again united in marriage to Sarah E. Cook who survives, with the daughters, 4 grandsons, 2 granddaughters, 5 bro-

SAGARISE—Nancy Sagarise, wife of Elder Samuel R. Sagarise, of Waterside, Bedford Co., Pa., departed this life April 3rd, 1933, aged 80 yrs., 11 months, and 24 days. Sister Sagarise is survived by one son, Jos. C. Sagarise, and six grand children and ten great-grand-children. Also by two step daughters, Mrs. Ella Snyder, wife of David C. Snyder, and Mrs. Emma Hoover, wife of the late Jacob Hoover, deceased, nine step-grand-children and thirteen step-great-grand children. Mrs. Hoover is now keeping house for her father at his home near Waterside, Pa. Sister Sagarise's going marks the passing of a faithful sister in that community of which there are few who are willing to show by their life that they are Pilgrims and strangers in the earth; and are seeking a city whose builder and maker is God.

Funeral services were conducted in the Church of the Brethren by the brethren of the Falling Spring district, assisted by Eld. Detwiler of the Church of the Brethren at New Enterprise, Pa., where interment was made in the adjoining cemetery. May the Lord sustain our aged Brother in his declining years.

H. C. Dwedit.

MONTGOMERY—Sister Hattie P. Montgomery was born in Hawkins County, Tennessee, Dec 20, 1853 and died at Fairview, Newton County, Missouri, April 12, 1933, aged 79 yrs., 4 months and 22 days. She was first married April 3, 1873, to Brother William A. Manuel Hasker with whom she moved to Ohio in the year 1891. He died in Ohio, Nov. 4, 1897. Five children were born to them, of whom three are deceased, namely: Lorsiletta, Dora and Charley. Those living are Walter L. Hasker and Mrs. Hattie Cutwood, living in Ohio. Sister Hattie remained a widow till June 7, 1922 when she was married to Elder Michael Montgomery, of Fairview, Newton County, Missouri, where she resided with him until her death. Disease, leakage of the heart followed by nephritis and heart failure. She lingered five months. There survive to mourn her departure her aged second husband, his children, her two living children (named above) nine grandchildren, and five great-grand-children. We trust their loss is her eternal gain. Funeral, Friday, April 14 and buried in the Dice cemetery to await the resurrection day.

J. C. Brooks.

HENNICKER—Bro. Levi Sheridan Hennicker, son of Levi and Ellen Rosemaline Hendler was born near Wabash, Indiana, Aug. 15, 1859 and passed away at his late residence in North Manchester, Indiana, April 23, 1933 aged 73 years, 8 mo., and 8 days. His sickness was of six weeks duration of which the last two weeks he was serious. His immediate death being caused by heart and kidney trouble.

In 1888 the family moved from Wabash to Roanoke, Indiana, where he was united in marriage to Lizzie Pulliam in 1892. In the spring of 1898 he with his companion united with the Old German Baptist Church and in the same year this marriage was broken by death.

On Dec. 13, 1899 he was united in marriage to Sister Emma D. Wray and to this union were born two daughters, Sister Ethel Frantz, and Sister Mabel Brubaker. In the spring of 1909 he with his family moved to North Manchester, Indiana, and where on Nov. 13, the same year, this companion also passed away.

On April 6, 1912 he was again united in marriage to Sarah E. Cook who survives, with the daughters, 4 grandchildren, 2 great-grandchildren, 2 brothers, 2 sisters, 1 half brother, 1 half sister, 1 step-brother, 1 step-sister, 1 step-mother, 1 step-father

32

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
Ancestry, Inc.

thers and 1 sister, namely, John, Grant and Fred of North Manchester, Ind., Sherman of Wichita, Kansas, Leander of Modesto, Calif., and Sister Anna Metzger of Goshen, Indiana.

He was preceded in death by his father, mother, 2 brothers, 1 sister and 1 grandson.

Funeral services were held at 2 P. M., April 24th in the North Manchester church conducted by Elder Solomon Stoner and the home brethren. The body was laid to rest in the cemetery near by, there to await the resurrection morn. He will be greatly missed by family and community, but we trust our loss is his eternal gain.

Text: Job. 7:7-10 and John 5:25-29.

Hymns, 522, 451, 398, 460 and 400.

SINGER—Died in the bounds of the Beaverdam church, Frederick Co., Maryland, Sister Elizabeth May Singer, was born July 25, 1874 and died April 19, 1933 aged 58 yrs., 9 mos., and 24 days. She was the daughter of Bro. Richard and Sister Jennie Bohn, who passed to the beyond a few years ago, and the wife of Bro. Guy Singer. She leaves to mourn their loss a kind husband, 2 sons and 2 daughters, one, Amy, an invalid, who was much care to this mother. She leaves also 4 brothers and 1 sister.

Sister May, as she was commonly known, joined the church of her choice, the Old German Baptist, 30 or more years ago, and endeavored to live faithful to her vows and promises both in her family and in the church. She has gone to reap the reward of her labor. May she rest in peace and her good example live in the lives of those whom she has left to mourn. Sister May was not of robust health and was ailing much at times. She died at the home of her sister, Clara, having gone there to visit for a few days. They the evening till about 10 o'cl they retired. About midnigh found cold in death. Oh, ho death comes! The funeral at Beaverdam on April 22, b of the largest gatherings of held at Beaverdam. Scriptu Job 14, also Rev. 14:13, aft remarks were made by the to an attentive congregation, body laid to rest in the near ing ground to await the sou the trump of God. Hymns u 392, 386. Services conducte home brethren.

Isaac P.

STONER— Elder John B. son of Solomon and Elizabeth was born March 19th, 1845, ne ton, Montgomery Co., Ohio, w a farm he grew to manhood. parted this life April 9th, Pendleton, Indiana, aged 88 ye 21 days. In 1864 he enlisted 131st regiment of the Ohio N Guard. After returning ho taught school seven years. On 8th, 1872 he was united in m to Marrillis Flory of Preble C To this union were born sev dren—five sons and two da viz: Solomon, Joseph, Noah a se of Pendleton, Indiana, A Cadiz, Indiana. Mrs. Fred D Bunker Hill, Indiana and a da Jennie, who died in childhoo companion preceded him i eleven years. On July 30, 1874 his companion enlisted under ner of King Jesus, uniting Old German Baptist Church t faith they lived faithful unt In the year 1877 he was c the ministry in which office active until the last three yea life being advanced to the fu try in 1888. He was a dev ther in the home and in the

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
Anderson, Inc.

ters and 1 sister, namely, John, Grant and Fred of North Manchester, Ind., Sherman of Wichita, Kansas, Leander of Modesto, Calif., and Sister Anna Metzger of Goshen, Indiana.

He was preceded in death by his father, mother, 2 brothers, 1 sister and 1 grandson.

Funeral services were held at 2 P. M., April 24th in the North Manchester church conducted by Elder Solomon Stover and the home brethren. The body was laid to rest in the cemetery near by, there to await the resurrection morn. He will be greatly missed by family and community, but we trust our loss is his eternal gain.

Text: Job. 7:7-10 and John 5:25-29.

Hymns, 522, 481, 398, 400 and 400.

SINGER—Died in the bounds of the Beaverdam church, Frederick Co., Maryland, Sister Elizabeth May Singer, was born July 25, 1874 and died April 10, 1932 aged 58 yrs., 8 mos., and 24 days. She was the daughter of Bro. Richard and Sister Jemima Hoon, who passed to the beyond a few years ago, and the wife of Bro. Guy Singer. She leaves to mourn their loss a kind husband, 2 sons and 2 daughters, one, Amy, an invalid, who was much cared for by this mother. She leaves also 4 brothers and 1 sister.

Sister May, as she was commonly known, joined the church of her choice, the Old German Baptist, 30 or more years ago, and endeavored to live faithful to her vows and promises both in her family and in the church. She has gone to reap the reward of her labor. May the rest in peace and her good example live in the lives of those whom she has left to mourn. Sister May was not of robust health and was ailing much at times. She died at the home of her sister, Clara, having gone there to visit for a few days. They the evening till about 10 o'cl they retired. About midnight found cold in death. Oh, how death cometh! The funeral at Beaverdam on April 22, of the largest gatherings of held at Beaverdam. Scripture Job 14, also Rev. 14:13, after remarks were made by the in an attentive congregation body laid to rest in the near ing ground to await the morn the trump of God. Hymns 382, 384. Services conducted home brethren.

Isaac P.

STOVER—Elder John S son of Solomon and Elizabeth was born March 19th, 1848, ton, Montgomery Co., Ohio, a farm he grew to manhood. period this life April 9th, Pendleton, Indiana, aged 83 yr 21 days. In 1864 he enlisted 151st regiment of the Ohio Guard. After returning he taught school seven years. On 6th, 1872 he was united in m to Martitia Perry of Preble C To this union were born sev dren—five sons and two da viz: Solomon, Joseph, Noah a se of Pendleton, Indiana, Cadiz, Indiana. Mrs. Fred D Bunker Hill, Indiana and a d Jennie, who died in childho company preceded him t eleven years. On July 20, 1874 his companion enlisted under ner of King Jesus, uniting Old German Baptist Church faith they lived faithful unt In the year 1877 he was ord the ministry in which office active until the last three yea life being advanced to the ch try in 1888. He was a dev ther in the home and in the

We, the members of Don River church, Richmond Hill, Ontario, have in unison agreed to hold our communion on September 3rd, the Lord willing, and heartily invite those of like faith to be with us.

In behalf of the church.

Robert Mansbridge.

We the members of the Old German Baptist church, Oak Hill congregation, Franklin Co., Va., have in union agreed to hold our communion, the Lord willing, Sept. 23rd, 1933 and we give a hearty invitation to all the dear members to come and be with us especially the ministering brethren.

In behalf of the church.

D. A. Montgomery.

The Lower Stillwater church, Montgomery Co., Ohio, has agreed to hold a Love feast Meeting—Nov. 1, 1933.

The usual invitation is heartily extended. In behalf of the church.

Wm. N. Kinsey.

We, the members of the Peters Creek church, Roanoke Co., Va., have in union agreed to hold our Communion the Lord willing on the 2nd day of Sept., and we extend a hearty invitation to all the dear members and friends to be with us at this time and especially the ministry.

In behalf of the church.

C. E. Jamison.

Elder Samuel Stoneroad, of the Bear Creek church, Ohio, a member of our editorial committee, answered the solemn summons to the great Beyond, June 14th. Thus has ended a meek, simple, unpretentious, earnest, humble career of four score years. Always faithful to duty as he saw it and as ability permitted, may his good examples of word and deed be remembered and initiated. The funeral Sunday, P. M., June 18th, was largely attended, at Bear Creek M. H.

OBITUARIES

GOING HOME

I cannot tell what God has planned
For me in days to come;
But this I know, He holds my hand,
And I am going home.

It is enough, His way is best,
I know I cannot roam;
For when He guides none can molest,
And I am going home.

When shadows fall to veil the night
Beneath the heavenly dome,
I'm hasting on to see the light,
And I am going home.

—Selected.

BECHER—Sister Caroline Jane Becher, daughter of Wm. and Susan Marsh, was born near Trotwood, Montgomery Co., Ohio, June 10th, 1849, and passed on to her reward, from the home of her daughter, Mrs. F. W. Flommersfeld, Verona, Ohio, May 23, 1933, aged 83 years, 11 months and 13 days.

She was united in marriage to David S. Becher, by Elder Geo. Garber, March 23, 1879. The husband died May 8, 1931.

To this union six children were born—five girls and one boy. Two girls, Maude and Catherine, preceded their mother in death, also one stepson, Frank W. Becher.

Those surviving are Mrs. J. O. Berst, Dayton, Ohio; Mrs. Lowe Smith, and Chester D. Becher, Akron, Ohio, and Mrs. F. W. Flommersfeld, Verona, Ohio; 9 grandchildren, 5 stepgrandchildren, and 7 great-grandchildren; 2 sisters, Miss Nellie B. Marsh,

We, the members of Don River church, Richmond Hill, Ontario, have in union agreed to hold our communion on September 3rd, the Lord willing, and heartily invite those of like faith to be with us.

In behalf of the church.

Robert Mansbridge.

We the members of the Old German Baptist church, Oak Hill congregation, Franklin Co., Va., have in union agreed to hold our communion, the Lord willing, Sept. 23rd, 1938 and we give a hearty invitation to all the dear members to come and be with us especially the ministering brethren.

In behalf of the church.

D. A. Mooneyhamy.

The Lower Stillwater church, Montgomery Co., Ohio, has agreed to hold a Love Feast Meeting—Nov. 1, 1938.

The usual invitation is heartily extended. In behalf of the church.

Wm. N. Kinsey.

We, the members of the Peters Creek church, Roanoke Co., Va., have in union agreed to hold our Communion the Lord willing on the 2nd day of Sept., and we extend a hearty invitation to all the dear members and friends to be with us at this time and especially the ministry.

In behalf of the church.

C. E. Jamison.

Elder Samuel Stoneburg, of the Bear Creek church, Ohio, a member of our editorial committee, answered the solemn summons to the great Beyond, June 14th. Thus has ended a much simple, unpretentious, earnest, humble career of four score years. Always faithful in duty as he saw it and as ability permitted, may his good examples of work and deed be remembered and imitated. The funeral Sunday, P. M., June 16th, was largely attended, at Bear Creek M. H.

OBITUARIES

GOING HOME

I cannot tell what God has planned
For me in days to come;
But this I know, He holds my hand,
And I am going home.

It is enough, His way is best,
I know I cannot roam;
For when He guides none can molest,
And I am going home.

When shadows fall in cool the night,
Beneath the heavenly dome,
I'm hoping on to see the light,
And I am going home.

—selected.

BECHER—Sister Caroline Jane Becher, daughter of Wm. and Susan Marsh, was born near Trotwood, Montgomery Co., Ohio, June 16th, 1843, and passed on to her reward, from the home of her daughter, Mrs. F. W. Flommersfeld, Verona, Ohio, May 23, 1938, aged 94 years, 11 months and 13 days.

She was united in marriage to David S. Becher, by Elder Geo. Garber, March 23, 1879. The husband died May 3, 1931.

To this union six children were born—five girls and one boy. Two girls, Maude and Catharine, preceded their mother in death, also one stepson, Frank W. Becher.

Those surviving are Mrs. L. O. Best, Dayton, Ohio; Mrs. Lowe Smith, and Chester D. Becher, Akron, Ohio, and Mrs. F. W. Flommersfeld, Verona, Ohio; 9 grandchildren, 5 stepgrandchildren, and 7 great-grandchildren; 2 sisters, Miss Nellie H. Marsh,

34

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
Ancestry, Inc.

Los Angeles, Calif.; and Mrs. Eva Devilbiss, of Dayton, Ohio; one brother, Levi Marsh, Dayton, Ohio, and a host of other relatives and friends.

The funeral was held at the Salem church, May 25. Services were conducted by the undersigned assisted by Elder Geo. Bowser—from 1 Cor. 15: 57. Burial was made in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Montgomery Co., Ohio.

Wm. N. Kinsey.

CRUMPACKER — John Christian Crumpacker, son of Peter G. and Sarah Jane (Nee Kinzie) Crumpacker, was born July 13, 1858 in Montgomery County, Virginia, and passed away June 5, 1933 at the age of 74 years, 10 months and 23 days. He was the eldest of six children, four of whom preceded him in death. The remaining one being a sister, Mrs. R. F. Karns of Akron, Ind. When but ten years old the family moved to Cass County, Ind., settling near Logansport, where he has spent most of his life. It was during the spring of 1878 that he joined the Old German Baptist Church at Mexico, Ind., and to this fraternity he was devoted until death, always being active in its progress. On Oct. 9th, 1879, he was united in marriage to Rowena Zook, daughter of Jacob and Rowena Zook of Miami County, Ind., and to this union were born six children, one dying in infancy, another son (Benj. O.) on July 13, 1930, the mother passing on Feb. 5th, 1923.

On Feb. 15th, 1925 he was united in marriage to Mary E. Janay of Roanoke County, Virginia, whom he leaves to mourn his passing as well as two daughters and two sons of the first marriage, they being Mrs. Magline M. Hutsell of Salem, Mo., Mrs. Bertha A. Miller of Toledo, Ohio, Aaron E. Crumpacker of Logansport and J. Harmon Crumpacker of Columbia City, Ind. A
and 10 great-gran

He was always a
ness affairs and progr
munity, several times holdi
pointment of Postmaster,
for many years a General
Hoover in addition to o
grain elevator and other
in his locality and county.

The funeral was held in
Dist. of Church by Bret
Brubaker, Levi Garber
Kinzie. Burial in Weas
near Denver, Ind.

EIKENBERRY—Mary
berry, second daughter
Elizabeth Brubaker, was
ary the 27th, 1853; died
1933, aged 80 years, 2
days. She was married
Eikenberry, October 27t
this union were born t
two sons and one daug

One son and one daug
her, in infancy. She k
tions to herself until ab
prior to her death, in
was anointed and desi
that home beyond. He
ceded her in death Jun
leaves to mourn their
and companion, two
companions, one great
one foster daughter a
brothers and four sist
ber of other relative

J

WOLFE—Anne R
companion of Bro
Wolfe, of Frederick
ed this life May 1
vanced age of 83 y
27 days. She was
of the Old Germa
having united with
early years and

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
Anderson, Inc.

Angeles, Calif.; and Mrs. Eva
ilities, of Dayton, Ohio; one broth-
Lani Martin, Dayton, Ohio; and a
of other relatives and friends.

The funeral was held at the Salem
ch, May 26. Services were con-
ted by the undersigned assisted by
er Cox. Bowser—from 1 Cor. 15:
Burial was made in Pleasant Hill
metery, Montgomery Co., Ohio.

Wm. N. Kinsey.

CRUMPACKER — John Christian
rumpacker, son of Peter C. and Sar-
Jane (Nee Kinzie) Crumpacker,
born July 13, 1838 in Montgom-
County, Virginia, and passed
y June 6, 1933 at the age of 94
rs, 10 months and 23 days. He
the eldest of six children, four of
m preceded him in death. The re-
aining one being a sister, Mrs. R.
Earns of Akron, Ind. When but
years old the family moved to
ne County, Ind., settling near La-
rtport, where he has spent most of
s life. It was during his young of
e that he joined the Old German
ptist Church at Mexico, Ind., and
this fraternity he was devoted un-
death, always being active in its
rvices. On Oct. 8th, 1871, he was
rried in marriage to Serena Zook,
ughter of Jacob and Serena Zook
Miami County, Ind., and to this
ion were born six children, one dy-
g in infancy, another son (Ben) O.)
July 13, 1920, the mother passing
Feb. 6th, 1922.

On Feb. 18th, 1926 he was united
marriage to Mary E. Janey of Fa-
ette County, Virginia, where he
ves to mourn his passing as well
two daughters and two sons of the
r marriage, they being Mrs. Mag-
e M. Hutsell of Salem, Mo., Mrs.
rtha A. Miller of Toledo, Ohio,
rson E. Crumpacker of Logansport
d J. Harmon Crumpacker of Colum-

his City, Ind. A
and 10 great-gran

He was always a
ness affairs and prog
munity, several times holdi
pointment of Postmaster,
for many years a General
Merchant in addition to o
grain elevator and other
in his locality and county.

The funeral was held in
Dist. of Church by Bro
Brubaker, Last Center
Kinzie. Burial in Wesle
near Denver, Ind.

EINSENBERY—Mary
berry, second daughter
Elizabeth Brubaker, wa
ary the 27th, 1853; died
1933, aged 80 years, 2
days. She was married
Eisenberry, October 27
this union were born
two sons and one daug

One son and one dau
ber, in infancy. She
tions to herself until ab
prior to her death, in
was snatched and dea
that home beyond. H
called her in death Jan
leaves to mourn their
and companion, two
companions, one great
one foster daughter a
brothers and four sis
ter of other relative

WOLFE—Anna
companion of Bro
Wolfe, of Fredericks
ed this life May 1
venced age of 83 y
27 days. She was
of the Old German
having united with
early years and

Let us think how Heaven and home
Lie beyond that "Till He come!"

When the weary ones we love
Enter on their rest above,
Seems the world so poor and vast?
All our life joys overcast?
Hush! be every murmur dumb;
It is only "Till He come!"

Clouds and darkness round us press.
Would we have one sorrow less?
All the sharpness of the cross,
All that tells the world is loss,
Death, and darkness, and the tomb
Only whisper "Till He come!"
—Bickersteth.

Sel. by R. R. Lambert.

DEETER—Rudolph M. Deeter entered this life June 26, 1866, and passed to the great beyond April 15, 1933 at his home in Covington, Ohio. His parents were Henry and Hannah Mohler Deeter. He was the oldest of 8 children—four brothers and four sisters. His parents and one sister preceded him in death. He was married to Miss Effie Kinney, July 28, 1904, of Covington, Ohio, at which place they spent the greater part of their married life very happily.

No children were given to them, but he gave to all children that he came in contact with an intense demonstration of his love for them. In his early manhood he united with the Presbyterian Church. June 18, 1932, he requested, from an earnest desire to unite with the Old German Baptist Church, and was gladly received which proved to be a great comfort to him. The greater part of the last year of his life was spent in much suffering from Bright's disease and complications. Many times he prayed to be with his Savior and loved ones gone before.

Funeral services were conducted at the home by Brethren Medford Fisher, Levi Bowman and Minister F. C. Gleason of the Presbyterian Church who visited him so many times bringing him words of comfort. He was laid to rest in Highland Cemetery, Covington, Ohio.

His Sisters.

KIRTLAND— Catherine Kirtland was born May 24, 1858, near Eldorado, Preble Co., Ohio. She was the daughter and youngest child of Elder Henry P. and Elizabeth Wehrly, deceased, and was the last to survive of a family of eight children. On February 22, 1880 she was married to William Kirtland with whom she lived and shared the joys and sorrows of life for more than 53 years. To this union was born one son, Glen, who with his wife Edna, their son William and their daughter, Mrs. Roy Strasburg, two great-grand-children, one half brother, Henry A. Wehrly, and the aged sorrow-stricken husband, also many other relatives and friends, are left to mourn the loss of a dear, affectionate, loving mother, grandmother, wife and friend. In the same year in which she was married she gave her heart to Christ, her Savior, and united with the Old German Baptist church by baptism, and lived faithful until the close of life's journey. It is said of her that she never turned any one away hungry.

Having come with her husband to reside with their son Glen, in Brookville, Ohio, she there suffered an injury from a fall, but from which she was slowly recovering when other bodily ailments set in causing her much distress and discomfort, and she then requested the anointing in the name of the Lord which was administered by the brethren 12 days before her departure. This service gave her spiritual, and apparently also physi-

Let us think how Heaven and home
Lie beyond that "Till He comes!"

When the weary ones we love
Enter on their rest above,
Scorns the world so poor and vain?
All our life joys overcast?
Hush! be every murmur dumb;
It is only "Till He comes!"

Clouds and darkness round us press,
Would we have one sorrow less?
All the sharpness of the cross,
All that tells the world is loss,
Death, and darkness, and the tomb
Only whisper "Till He comes!"

—Thomas Rich.

Sel. by E. R. Lambert.

DEETER—Rudolph M. Deeter entered this life June 22, 1864, and passed to the great beyond April 16, 1933 at his home in Covington, Ohio. His parents were Henry and Hannah Mohler Deeter. He was the oldest of 8 children—two brothers and four sisters. His parents and one sister preceded him in death. He was married to Miss Effie Kinsey, July 22, 1904, of Covington, Ohio, at which place they spent the greater part of their married life very happily.

No children were given to them, but he gave to all children that he came in contact with an intense admiration of his love for them. In his early manhood he united with the Presbyterian Church. June 18, 1922, he requested, from an earnest desire to unite with the Old German Baptist Church, and was glad to receive which proved to be a great comfort to him. The greater part of the last year of his life was spent in much suffering from Bright's disease and complications. Many times he prayed to be with his Savior and loved ones gone before.

Funeral services were conducted at the home by Brethren Medford Flamer, Lael Bowman and Minister F. C. Gibson of the Presbyterian Church who visited him so many times bringing him words of comfort. He was laid to rest in Highland Cemetery, Covington, Ohio.

His Sister.

KIRTLAND—Catherine Kirtland was born May 24, 1858, near Eldorado, Preble Co., Ohio. She was the daughter and youngest child of Elder Henry P. and Elizabeth Wahrly, deceased, and was the last to survive of a family of eight children. On February 22, 1880 she was married to William Kirtland with whom she lived and shared the joys and sorrows of life for more than 53 years. To this union was born one son, Olen, who with his wife Edna, their son William and their daughter, Mrs. Roy Strawberry, two great-grand-children, one half brother, Henry A. Wahrly, and the aged survive-children bereaved, also many other relatives and friends, are left to mourn the loss of a dear, affectionate, loving mother, grandmother, wife and friend. In the same year in which she was married she gave her heart to Christ, her Savior, and united with the Old German Baptist church by baptism, and lived faithful until the close of life's journey. It is said of her that she never turned any one away hungry.

Having come with her husband to reside with their son Olen, in Brookville, Ohio, she there suffered an injury from a fall, but from which she was slowly recovering when other bodily ailments set in causing her much distress and discomfort, and she then requested the anointing in the name of the Lord which was administered by the brethren 12 days before her departure. This service gave her spiritual, and apparently also physi-

cal, comfort for a short time. But in the early morning of June 22, 1933, she answered the call of the Master to enter into eternal rest and passed into the great Beyond, aged 75 years and 28 days.

Funeral near Eldorado, Ohio, Sat., P. M., June 24, at Ware's Chapel and burial in adjoining Cemetery. Services were conducted by Brethren George Bowser and Arther Silvers, to a large congregation of relatives and friends. Funeral text: Exodus 33:14.

LONG—John W. Long died in the Wabash County Hospital, Wabash, Ind., after undergoing an operation for cancer. Mr. Long was the son of Bro. Abraham and Sister Lydia Long and was born Jan. 5, 1855; died July 8, 1933, aged 78 years, 6 months, and 3 days. Mr. Long came with his parents when 9 years old to Wabash Co., Ind., near Summerset, where he grew up and remained until about 15 years ago when he and his companion moved to South Wabash where she passed away May 8, 1926.

Two sons were born to this union, Milo and Walter, who are now living on their father's farms near Summerset. Mr. Long leaves one brother and three sisters: Bro. David Long of Pyrmount, Ind. Sister Mrs. F. M. Niccum, Sister Mrs. Henry Cripe, Sister Mrs. C. G. Frantz, all of near N. Manchester, Ind. One sister, Sister Lizzie Root, now deceased.

C. G. and Sarah Frantz.

MONTGOMERY— Bro. Albert O. Montgomery, son of Bro. Owen and Sister Lydia A. Montgomery, was born in Madison Township, near Trotwood, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1886—died at his late home on the same farm on which he was reared, July 4, 1933, aged 46 years, 9 months and 27 days.

He was married to Leona Ullery Sept. 20, 1919. To this union were born six children, Russel Eugene, Robert Owen, Grace Irene, David Michael, Beaulah May, (who died in infancy), and Albert Jr.

He became a member of the Old German Baptist church about eleven years ago and lived a consistant and faithful member till death. He was called by the Church to the office of deacon Feb. 3, 1929 which duties he well and faithfully performed.

Being reared on the farm he made farming his occupation for a livelihood.

He was devoted to his family and his home, a kind, considerate husband and father. In his anxiety to bring up his children in the nurture and admonition of the Lord; he failed not to use devotional family worship in the home. He was a willing, helpful neighbor. His last sickness was of short duration being about 4 days.

Remembering the injunction of the Apostle James and the precious promises therein contained, shortly before his death he called for the Elders of the Church and was anointed with oil in the name of the Lord. The example he has left is well worthy of our imitation.

Those surviving are his devoted wife, four sons, and one daughter. An aged father, step-mother, and many other relatives and friends.

The funeral was held in the Lower Stillwater Church, Friday, July 7, 1933. Services were conducted by the home brethren from Psalm 30:5 to a very large congregation—burial was made in the cemetery near by the church.

Wm. N. Kinsey.

STONEROAD—Samuel Stoneroad, son of Henry and Elizabeth Stoneroad, was born in Montgomery Co., Ohio, Mar. 2, 1853 and departed this life, June 15, 1933, aged 80 years, 3 mo., 13 days.

cal, comfort for a short time. But in the early morning of June 23, 1923, she answered the call of the Master to enter into eternal rest and passed into the great Beyond, aged 75 years and 28 days.

Funeral near Eldorado, Ohio, Sat., P. M., June 24, at Ware's Chapel and burial in adjoining Cemetery. Services were conducted by Brethren George Bowser and Arthur Silvers, to a large congregation of relatives and friends. Funeral text: Exodus 23:14.

LONG—John W. Long died in the Wabash County Hospital, Wabash, Ind., after undergoing an operation for cancer. Mr. Long was the son of Bro. Abraham and Sister Lydia Long and was born Jan. 5, 1852; died July 8, 1923, aged 71 years, 6 months, and 3 days. Mr. Long came with his parents when 3 years old to Wabash Co., Ind., near Summerset, where he grew up and remained until about 15 years ago when he and his company-ion moved to South Wabash where she passed away May 8, 1924.

Two sons were born to this union, Milo and Walter, who are now living on their father's farm near Summerset. Mr. Long leaves one brother and three sisters: Bro. David Long of Pyrmont, Ind. Sister Mrs. P. M. Niccum, Sister Mrs. Henry Cripe, Sister Mrs. C. G. Franks, all of near N. Manchester, Ind. One sister, Sister Lizzie Root, now deceased.

C. G. and Sarah Franks.

MONTGOMERY—Bro. Albert G. Montgomery, son of Bro. Owen and Sister Lydia A. Montgomery, was born in Madison Township, near Rockwood, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1855—died at his late home on the same farm on which he was reared, July 4, 1923, aged 46 years, 9 months and 27 days.

He was married to Leona Silvey Sept. 20, 1919. To this union were born six children, Russel Eugene, Rosert Owen, Grace Irene, David Michael, Rexalah May, (who died in infancy), and Albert Jr.

He became a member of the Old German Baptist church about eleven years ago and lived a consistent and faithful member till death. He was called by the Church to the office of deacon Feb. 3, 1922 which duties he well and faithfully performed.

Being reared on the farm he made farming his occupation for a livelihood.

He was devoted to his family and his home, a kind, considerate husband and father. In his anxiety to bring up his children in the nurture and admonition of the Lord; he failed not to use devotional family worship in the home. He was a willing, helpful neighbor. His last sickness was of short duration being about 4 days.

Remembering the injunction of the Apostle James and the precious promises therein contained, shortly before his death he called for the Elders of the Church and was anointed with oil in the name of the Lord. The example he has left is well worthy of our imitation.

Those surviving are his devoted wife, four sons, and one daughter. An aged father, step-mother, and many other relatives and friends.

The funeral was held in the Lower Stillwater Church, Friday, July 7, 1923. Services were conducted by the home brethren from Psalm 39:5 to a very large congregation—burial was made in the cemetery near by the church.

Wm. M. Kinsey.

STONEROAD—Samuel Stoneroad, son of Henry and Elizabeth Stoneroad, was born in Montgomery Co. Ohio, Mar. 2, 1853 and departed this life, June 15, 1923, aged 80 years 3 mo., 13 days.

On Sept. 28, 1876 he was united in holy matrimony to Mary Heeter, daughter of Abraham and Catherine Heeter, who proceded him in death twenty-three years ago, Sept. 25, 1909. To this union were born four children, one son and three daughters, Charles Stoneroad, Mrs. G. W. Shock, Mrs. Charles Peters, Mrs. O. E. Hull, all of New Lebanon, Ohio.

On Nov. 9, 1911 he was again united in marriage to Mrs. Margaret Fryman, who with the four children survives to mourn their loss. He also leaves six grandchildren, four great-grandchildren, one stepson and a host of relatives and friends. May our loss be his eternal gain.

With his companion, he united with the church over fifty years ago. In the year 1892 he was elected to the ministry, being ordained to the full ministry in 1915. He faithfully fulfilled these duties, was always prompt in his work and was always courteous and loyal to the church, acting in this special work for forty-one years.

He was a devoted father and husband and was always interested in the spiritual welfare of others.

SNYDER—Jacob Hoover Snyder, son of Samuel G. and Nancy E. Snyder, was the second eldest of a family of nine children. He was born in Cambria County, near Johnstown, Pa., May 4, 1850.

He came from Pennsylvania with his parents in the Fall of 1864 and was a resident of Marion Township until 1880.

He became a member of the German Baptist Church in October 1867 at the youthful age of seventeen, "Remembering his Creator in the days of his youth."

On March 24, 1874, he was married to Anna E. Holsinger, the ceremony being performed by an uncle and minister, Thomas G. Snyder. In 1880, they moved to the farm six miles north of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, on which they have lived ever since. To this union were born five children, three of whom died in infancy.

Surviving him are his wife, sister Anna E. Snyder, and two daughters, Mrs. Chas. G. Bachman, and Mrs. Chas. E. Bleedner, and a grandson, Ralph Bachman, all of Cedar Rapids. Also a brother, Stephen, J. Snyder, of Pasedena, California, and a host of relatives and friends.

Brother Jacob reached the ripe age of eighty three, and old age with its infirmity took hold severely last winter. Realizing his days here upon earth were numbered, he called his daughters to his side and made all arrangements for his death, selecting the scriptures and songs to be used and those who were to perform the service.

Brother Jacob, from his youth, was gifted with spiritual song and he exercised his talent considerably in the church and among his neighbors and friends; he was tender in heart, kind and loving, and a hearty welcome always awaited you in his home, where we have spent many happy hours together, singing and praying, and conversing in the Word of God.

Just seven days before his death brother Jacob remembered the scriptural injunction which was taught him from a boy at his mother's knee, "Is any sick among you, let him call for the elders of the church and let them pray over him, anointing him with oil in the name of the Lord—And if he have committed sins, they shall be forgiven him." After which service he said, "I am ready now to go home," and a day or two later he called the family to his bedside and bade them all farewell.

We do not sorrow as they who have no hope, for his death was in the

On Sept. 25, 1876 he was united in holy matrimony to Mary Baxter, daughter of Abraham and Catherine Baxter, who preceded him in death twenty-three years ago, Sept. 25, 1909. To this union were born four children, one son and three daughters, Charles Stonecroad, Mrs. C. W. Zbeck, Mrs. Charles Peters, Mrs. O. E. Hall, all of New Lebanon, Ohio.

On Nov. 9, 1911 he was again united in marriage to Mrs. Margaret Fryman, who with the four children survives to mourn their loss. He also leaves six grandchildren, four great-grandchildren, one stepson and a host of relatives and friends. May our loss be his eternal gain.

With his companion, he united with the church over fifty years ago. In the year 1902 he was elected to the ministry, being ordained to the full ministry in 1906. He faithfully fulfilled these duties, was always prompt in his work and was always courteous and loyal to the church, acting in this special work for forty-one years.

He was a devoted father and husband and was always interested in the spiritual welfare of others.

SNYDER—Jacob Hoover Snyder, son of Samuel C. and Nancy E. Snyder, was the second eldest of a family of nine children. He was born in Cambria County, near Johnstown, Pa., May 4, 1850.

He came from Pennsylvania with his parents in the Fall of 1864 and was a resident of Marion Township until 1890.

He became a member of the German Baptist Church in October 1867, at the youthful age of seventeen, "Remembering his Creator in the days of his youth."

On March 24, 1874, he was married to Anna E. Holsinger, the ceremony being performed by an uncle and minister, Thomas C. Snyder. In 1890, they moved to the farm six miles north of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, on which they have lived ever since. To this union were born five children, three of whom died in infancy.

Surviving him are his wife, sister Anna E. Snyder, and two daughters, Mrs. Chas. C. Bachman, and Mrs. Chas. E. Bloomer, and a grandson, Ralph Bachman, all of Cedar Rapids. Also a brother, Stephen, of Snyder, of Pasadena, California, and a host of relatives and friends.

Brother Jacob reached the ripe age of eighty-three, and old age with its infirmity took hold severely last winter. Realizing his days here upon earth were numbered, he called his daughters to his side and made all arrangements for his death, selecting the scriptures and songs to be used and those who were to perform the service.

Brother Jacob, from his youth, was gifted with spiritual song and he exercised his talent considerably in the church and among his neighbors and friends; he was tender in heart, kind and loving, and a hearty welcome always awaited you in his home, where we have spent many happy hours together, singing and praying, and conversing in the Word of God.

Just seven days before his death brother Jacob remembered the scriptural injunction which was taught him from a boy at his mother's knee, "Is any sick among you, let him call for the elders of the church and let them pray over him, anointing him with oil in the name of the Lord—And if he have committed sins, they shall be forgiven him." After which service he said, "I am ready now to go home," and a day or two later he called the family to his bedside and bade them all farewell.

We do not sorrow as they who have no hope, for his death was in the

38

Lord; he fell "asleep in Jesus, blessed sleep, from which none ever wakes to weep, a calm and undisturbed repose, unbroken by the last of foes."

Services by the undersigned and Dr. S. B. Miller of the Church of the Brethren; Dr. Miller being a life-long friend and with whom brother Jacob was often affiliated in song service in their younger days.

Hymn 498 and Eccl. 12 used at the house, and Hymns 491, 384 and the first thirteen verses of Revelation 14 used at our churchhouse, to a very large congregation; brother Jacob having selected the thirteenth verse as the text, which says, "And I heard a voice from heaven saying—blessed are the dead that die in the Lord, from henceforth, Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them." It is a blessed thought, a blessed promise, a blessed comfort, a blessed hope, a blessed book; on its life giving leaves we should more often look, for it grows sweeter day by day as we walk the narrow way, that leads at last to that bright home above.

Brother Jacob selected hymn 385 to be sung at the grave.

We laid his body away to rest in the family lot in the Dunkard Cemetery, to await the resurrection morn, while his soul and spirit is singing God's praise in endless day.

Forrest D. White.

WAGONER — Nancy Wagoner, fourth daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Brubaker, was born near Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio, April 7, 1860. In early life she united with the Old German Baptist church in the Upper Twin District. She was a faithful and consistant member for more than fifty years.

She was united in marriage with John Wagoner Feb. 3, 1881. To this union were born three children: Charles M., and Joseph and one daughter Maude all of whom live in or near Eaton, Ohio.

Sister Nancy was in failing health for several years and bore her affliction with Christian fortitude—always had a cheery greeting for every one.

In the past several weeks her condition grew gradally worse and on Monday, June 26, 1933 in the dawn's early morning as mankind was entering the duties of a new week the death angel suddenly called and she quickly and quietly passed to the Great Beyond at the age of 73 years, 2 months and 19 days.

She was a kind and loving mother, wife and sister—her many kindnesses to every one will be a memorial which can not be erased.

She was of a family of fourteen children and was the seventh to be called to their long home. She leaves to mourn her passing two sons, one daughter, six grandchildren, four brothers, three sisters and a host of other relatives and friends. We feel our loss is her great gain.

J. E. Cabaniss.

WINGERT—Bro. William W. Wingert, son of Abraham and Elizabeth Wingert, was born Oct. 2, 1852, at Chambersburg, Cumberland Co., Pa., and died June 21, 1933, at his home in the Willow Springs Church, Douglas Co., Kansas, at the age of 80 yrs. 8 mos., 19 days. When 13 years old he with his parents moved to Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio. March 31, 1876 he was united in marriage to Susie A. Eddy. To this union were born 4 sons and 4 daughters, of whom one son and two daughters preceded him in death. He leaves his loving companion, 3 sons and 2 daughters, namely: Wyman E., Della M., Mabel A., Jesse A. and William M., also 18 grandchildren, 1 step-granddaughter, 5 great grandchildren, 2 sisters, 1

Lord; he fell "asleep in Jesus, blessed sleep, from which none ever wakes to weep, a calm and undisturbed repose, unbroken by the last of foes."

Services by the undersigned and Dr. S. H. Miller of the Church of the Brethren; Dr. Miller being a life-long friend and with whom brother Jacob was often affiliated in song service in their younger days.

Hymn 398 and Rev. 12 used at the house, and Hymns 491, 384 and the first thirteen verses of Revelation 14 used at our churchhouse, to a very large congregation; brother Jacob having selected the thirteenth verse as the text, which says, "And I heard a voice from heaven saying—blessed are the dead that die in the Lord, from henceforth, Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them." It is a blessed thought, a blessed promise, a blessed comfort, a blessed hope, a blessed book; on the life giving leaves we should more often look, for it grows sweeter day by day as we walk the narrow way, that leads at last to that bright home above.

Brother Jacob selected hymn 398 to be sung at the grave.

We laid his body away to rest in the family lot in the Dunkard Cemetery, to await the resurrection morn, while his soul and spirit is singing God's Praise in endless day.

Forrest D. White.

WAGONER — Henry Wagoner, fourth daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Brubaker, was born near Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio, April 7, 1860. In early life she united with the Old German Baptist church in the Upper Twin District. She was a faithful and consistent member for more than fifty years.

She was united in marriage with John Wagoner Feb. 2, 1881. In this union were born three children: Charles M., and Joseph and one daughter Maude, all of whom live in or near Eaton, Ohio.

Sister Henry was in failing health for several years and bore her affliction with Christian fortitude—always had a cheery greeting for every one.

In the past several weeks her condition grew gradually worse and on Monday, June 26, 1933 in the dawn's early morning as sunshine was entering the darkness of a new week the death angel suddenly called and she quietly and quietly passed to the Great Beyond at the age of 73 years, 2 months and 19 days.

She was a kind and loving mother, wife and sister—her many kindnesses to every one will be a memorial which can not be erased.

She was of a family of fourteen children and was the seventh to be called to their long home. She leaves to mourn her passing two sons, one daughter, six grandchildren, four brothers, three sisters and a host of other relatives and friends. We feel our loss is her great gain.

Z. E. Cabanias.

WINGERT—Rev. William W. Wingert, son of Abraham and Elizabeth Wingert, was born Oct. 2, 1838, at Chambersburg, Cumberland Co., Pa., and died June 21, 1933, at his home in the Willow Springs Church, Douglas Co., Kansas, at the age of 89 yrs. 8 mos., 19 days. When 13 years old he with his parents moved to Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio. March 31, 1876 he was united in marriage to Susie A. Eudy. To this union were born 4 sons and 4 daughters, of whom one son and two daughters preceded him in death. He leaves his loving companion, 3 sons and 3 daughters, namely: Wyman E., Della M., Maude A., Jesse A. and William M. also 12 grandchildren, 4 step-grandchildren, 3 great grandchildren, 2 sisters, 1

brother and many other relatives and friends who sorrow not as those who have no hope, but believe their loss is his eternal gain.

He with his companion united with the church in the fall of 1891 and lived a faithful member until death. Realizing the importance of the command as given by James, the apostle, he called for the elders of the church and was anointed with oil in the name of the Lord, about ten days before his death. The church has lost a faithful member, the neighbors a true friend and the family a devoted companion and father. He was in failing health for some time, but bore his afflictions very patiently.

Funeral services were held Thurs, at 2 P. M., June 22nd, conducted by Elders Michael Montgomery of Fairview, Mo., and E. E. Kreiter; of Whittier, Calif., and the home brethren, to a large congregation of sympathizing relatives and friends. Was laid to rest in the Flory cemetery there to await the resurrection morn. He will be greatly missed by family and community.

The Family.

LETTERS AND MONEY RECEIVED

FOR THE MONTH ENDING JULY 14, 1933

M. Montgomery		John F. Shaeffer	
A. E. Crumpacker		John Denlinger	
Lester R. Kinzie		Hattie E. Jones	
John F. Miller		Israel Grim	
H. D Skiles		John F. Shaeffer	
J E. Keiser		Henry Rinehart	
Samuel Leedy		A. E. Miller	
Mrs. Bertha A. Miller		F. A. Eller	
J. E. Cabaniss		W. J. Kinzie	
Della M. Flory		J. L. Fisher	
F. D. White		E. W. Jamison	
S. A. Miller	$ 1.92	Wm. N. Kinsey	
C. E. Jamison	1.20	Mary A. Funk	$1.00
Jane Troxel	.60	Henry Cripe	1.25
J. F Eller	.72	Henry Wolf	.75
Mrs. Peter Montgomery	1.00	Amsey Miller	.80
J. H. Riffey	.72	Geo. W. Neff	.75
H. D. Skiles	.20	Chas. H. Crist	.20
A. E. Crumpacker	.09	C. W. Peters	.72
D. E. Lesh	.25	Isaac J. Wagoner	.05
Jos. L. Wray	.75	E. E. Hicks	.25
Ira Kimmel	.80	John H. Angle	.72
H. L. Heinrich	.30	A. J. Miller	.25
R. W. Flory	1.00	Wm. H. Kinzie	.30
		W. R. Barnhart	1.00

The Vindicator

PUBLISHED MONTHLY BY
THE VINDICATOR COMMITTEE

Namely:

Samuel Leedy, John F. Shaeffer, George Bowser, B. E. Beckner, J. M. Kimmel, David Mohler,

who have been empowered by the Yearly Meeting

IS A 32-PAGE RELIGIOUS MAGAZINE

For the dissemination of the Primitive Faith, and practice of the early Christian as taught by Jesus Christ and his Apostles and as handed down to the present day by the OLD GERMAN BAPTIST CHURCH.

Price $1.00 per year payable in advance

It contends for the Ancient Principles of the Old Church, and for the Old Paths. It admonishes to humility, love and peace; a check to the rapid growth of pride and popularity; a renunciation of sin in all its various forms, and a deeper work of grace in the heart, etc.

"For whatsoever things were written aforetime, were written for our learning, that we through patience and comfort of the Scriptures might have hope. Now the God of patience and consolation grant you to be like minded, one toward another, according to Christ Jesus: that ye may with ONE mind and one mouth glorify God, even the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ. Wherefore receive ye one another, as Christ also received us to the glory of God." (Romans 15:4-7).

Subscriptions sent to the VINDICATOR will receive prompt attention. Address:
THE VINDICATOR, Brookville, Ohio

BOOKS

For the following, address
J. M. Kimmel, Brookville, Ohio

Minute Books, per single copy..$1.00
Six or more, each.. .90

Ammi—My People, By W. J. Shoup.
per copy $1.00

HYMN BOOKS EXHAUSTED.

Do not order until further notice.

brother and many other relatives and friends who mourn not as those who have no hope, but believe their loved ones are in the Lord.

He was an enthusiastic worker in the church, in the fall of 1877 and lived a faithful member until death. Realizing the importance of the work entrusted to us given by Jesus, the apostle, he called for the elders of the church and was associated with oil in the cause of the Lord, about ten days before his death. The church has lost a faithful member, the community a true friend and the family a devoted companion and father. He was in failing health for some time, but bore his afflictions very patiently.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, at 2 P. M., June 26th, conducted by Elders Mikesell and Gregory of Fairview, and J. C. Hostler, of Wheeler, Ohio. And the home bereaved, in a large congregation of sympathizing relatives and friends. We laid to rest in the Zion cemetery there to await the resurrection morn. He will be greatly missed by family and community.

The Family.

Lower Twin, Preble Co., Ohio, Oct. 18.

Middle Fork, Clinton Co., Ind., Oct. 18.

North Fork, Carroll Co., Ind., Oct. 21.

Oak Grove, Darke Co., Ohio, Oct. 21.

Cedar Creek, Anderson Co., Kans. Oct. 21.

Stone Lick Creek, Clermont Co., O., Oct. 21.

Deer Creek, Camden, Ind., Oct. 28.

Willow Springs, Douglas Co., Kans. Oct. 28.

Covington, Miami Co., Ohio, Oct. 28.

Big Creek, Gove Co., Kans., Oct. 28.

Lower Stillwater, Montgomery Co., Ohio, Nov. 1.

Maple Grove, Miami Co., Ohio, Nov. 4.

Eel River, Kosciusko Co., Ind., Nov. 4.

Walnut Creek, Knobnoster, Mo., Nov. 4.

Prices Creek, Preble Co., Ohio, Nov. 11.

Donnels Creek, Clark Co., Ohio, Nov. 11.

OBITUARIES

SWEET THEIR REST

Sweet is the rest of those who lie
Under the grass and the open sky;
Pain no more shall come to them;
The lips of censure are dumb to them.
Sorrow nor hurt nor shame may touch
The heart of those whom we loved so much;
Age has lost them the same as we,
Always beautiful now they'll be.

Safe are the souls of those who sleep
Where the trees are kind and the grass is deep.
Never a care may find them there,
Never a fetter may bind them there;
Those who live must shed their tears,
Bear the weight of the heavy years,
Lose their beauty and suffer pain:
But never the dead shall sigh again.

Mourn you not for the ones who lie
Under the grass and open sky.
Never shall sin draw near to them,
Never shall terror bring fear to them;
They have gone home to the God above,
Sheltered now in His boundless love
From all that makes men's misery,
Always beautiful now they'll be.

Selected by Barbara C. Boone.

BAILEY—Tursey Ann Nichols, daughter of Samuel J. and Sarah J. Nichols was born in Bedford County, Va., June 25th, 1853. She departed this life at her home near Peru, Ind., July 12th, 1933 at the age of 80 years and 17 days after an extended illness of heart trouble.

She was united in marriage to Harvey J. Bailey in 1873, he preceding her in death 15 years. To this union were born 13 children, 5 dying in infancy, one son Whitfield A. who died in 1925. Mother united with the Old German Baptist church in early life and remained a faithful member until her Master called her home, after laboring for Him 58 years, she leaves to mourn her departure seven children: three boys, Mac. D. of Peru; Allie of Peru; John H. of Twelve Mile; four daughters, Mrs. Lewis B. Jones of New Waverly, Mrs. Jesse Dice, Mrs Alva Flora, of Erie and Miss Delila Bailey at home, also twenty-seven grand children and one great grand child. One brother Samuel Nichols of Modesto, Calif., one sister Jennie Wertz of Guymon, Okla.

She was a devoted mother, always interested in the welfare of her children, a loving sister in her faith and will be missed by loved ones. Fun-

Lower Twin, Preble Co., Ohio, Oct. 18.

Middle Fork, Clinton Co., Ind., Oct. 18.

North Fork, Carroll Co., Ind., Oct. 20.

Oak Grove, Darke Co., Ohio, Oct. 21.

Cedar Creek, Anderson Co., Kans., Oct. 21.

Silver Lake Creek, Clermont Co., O., Oct. 21.

Deer Creek, Cambria, Ind., Oct. 23.

Willow Springs, Douglas Co., Kans., Oct. 23.

Darlington, Blanch Co., Ohio, Oct. 23.

Big Creek, Linn Co., Kans., Oct. 23.

Lower Bellwater, Montgomery Co., Ohio, Nov. 3.

Maple Grove, Miami Co., Ohio, Nov. 4.

Bad River, Kosciusko Co., Ind., Nov. 4.

Walnut Creek, Northumber, Mo., Nov. 4.

Frisco Creek, Preble Co., Ohio, Nov. 11.

Dennis Creek, Clark Co., Ohio, Nov. 11.

OBITUARIES

SWEET YOUTH REST

Sweet is the rest of those who lie
Under the grass and the open sky;
Pain no more shall come to them,
The lips of sunshine are dumb as stone.
Sorrow nor hurt nor shame nor
touch
The heart of those whom we loved so
much;
Age has lost than the same as we,
Always beautiful now they'll be.

Sate are the souls of those who sleep
Where the trees are kind and the
grass is deep.
Never a care may come from them,
Never a tether may bind them there;
Those who live must shed their tears,
Bear the weight of the heavy years,
Lose their beauty and suffer pain;
But never the dead shall sigh again.

Weep not not for the ones who lie
Under the grass and open sky,
Never shall sin draw near to them,
Never shall terror bring fear to them;
They have gone home to the God
above,
Sheltered now in His boundless love
From all that makes man's misery,
Always beautiful now they'll be.

Selected by Theresa C. Boone

BAILEY—Thursday Ann Nichols, daughter of Samuel J. and Sarah J. Nichols was born in Bedford County, Va., June 25th, 1828. She departed this life at her home near Peru, Ind., July 12th, 1908 at the age of 8 years and 17 days after an extended illness of heart trouble.

She was united in marriage to Harvey A. Bailey in 1848, he preceding her in death 18 years. To this union were born 12 children, 8 dying in infancy, one son Winfield A. who died in 1925. Mother united with the Old Corinth Baptist church in early life and remained a faithful member until her Master called her home, after laboring for Him 52 years. She leaves to mourn her departure seven children: three boys, Mac D. of Peru; Albert of Peru; John H. of Twelve Mile; four daughters, Mrs. Lewis R. Jones of New Waverly, Mrs. Jane Doty, Mrs. Ada Miller, of Erie and Mrs. Julia Bailey at home, also twenty-seven grand children and one great grand child. One brother Samuel Nichols of Midway, Calif., one sister Jennie Myers of Guymon, Okla.

She was a devoted mother, always interested in the welfare of her children, a loving sister in her family and will be missed by loved ones. Funeral

41

eral in Pipe Creek church conducted by Solomon Stoner and Adolphus Custer to many friends and neighbors.

The Family.

BOSTION—In the bounds of the Beaver-Dam church, Frederick Co., Md., David T. Bostion, son-in-law of Elder Isaac P. Stiteley; was born Aug. 22, 1876. Died June 22, 1933., age 56 years, 9 months and 27 days. He is survived by his wife, one daughter, Gladys, one son, Stanley, both at home; also a sister, Florence, who resides in Frederick City Md. The deceased was a man much loved and respected by all who knew him; as was evidenced by the large attendance upon the funeral occasion which came as a shock to many. Seemingly he was enjoying good health until recently he had high blood pressure. Apoplexy was the cause of his death. His passing to the Great Beyond so suddenly caused some of his companions to take a more serious thought of life—How soon the enemy catches them away (the serious thoughts) by presenting some fascinating picture of things temporal; to enthrall the soul, and keep the mind under his deceptive power. The text upon this occasion was Matthew 24:44—by the writer assisted by Franklin C. Fox.

John W. Royer.

CROOK—Mary Caroline Crook, daughter of John Martin, died Feb. 12, 1933. She was preceded in death a few years by her husband, Stephen Crook. She was long a member of the Old German Baptist Church, Oak Hill congregation, Franklin Co., Va. She is survived by her 8 children, namely Will, Crockett, Benton, George, Donie Belle Hunt, Ella Sink, Ida Pugh, of Franklin and Lee Richardson of Roanoke, besides grandchildren and friends, also one sister, Mrs. Ella Crook of Redwood, Va.

Funeral at the home by Brethren D. A. Montgomery and Joel H. Peters. Burial at the home cemetery. She had lived to the advanced age of 83 years.

C. P. Perdieu.

EMIG—Jesse Brilhart Emig, son of George and Mary Brilhart Emig, pioneers of York Co., Penn., was born April 23rd, 1856, in Ill. Passed from this life May 20th, 1933, aged 77 years and 27 days.

He was married Dec. 28, 1874, to Mary Mummert, of Ill. He leaves 6 children to mourn his passing. Mrs. D. W. Six, Warrensburg, Mo., Ezra Emig, Beulah, N. Dak., Mrs. J. W. Knaus, Mrs. W. E. Knaus, Mrs. L. C. Shidler and Harvey Emig, of Knobnoster, Mo. He is also survived by 22 grand-children, 13 great-grandchildren, many relatives and friends. Mother preceded him in death July 31st, 1928.

April the 4th, he suffered a cerebral hemorrhage, (at the home of a daughter, Mrs. L. C. Shidler) from which he never fully recovered. After this illness he lived with his children.

On the morning of May 20th he suffered a second hemorrhage (at the home of a daughter, Mrs. D. W. Six) and passed away shortly after noon.

Father joined the Old German Baptist church early in life. He was elected to the ministry about 30 years ago and advanced to the full ministry in 1922. He was zealous in his calling. He lived a faithful and consistent life until the end.

He with his family resided in Ill., until 1890; going from there to Trego Co., Kans., where he made his home until 1893. He moved from there to Knobnoster, Mo., where he resided until death.

Funeral services were held Monday at 2:30 p. m., at Walnut Creek Church, conducted by Elder Michael

eral in Pipe Creek church conducted by Solomon Stover and Adolphus Cutler to many friends and neighbors.

The Family.

HOSTIUM—In the bounds of the Beaver-Dam church, Frederick Co., Md., David T. Hostium, son-in-law of Elder Isaac F. Stitzley; was born Aug. 22, 1876. Died June 22, 1924, age 56 years, 9 months and 17 days. He is survived by his wife, one daughter, Gladys, one son, Stanley, both at home; also a sister, Florence, who resides in Frederick City, Md. The deceased was a man much loved and respected by all who knew him; as was evidenced by the large attendance upon the funeral occasion which came as a shock to many. Seemingly he was enjoying good health until recently he had high blood pressure. Apoplexy was the cause of his death. His passing to the Great Beyond so suddenly caused some of his acquaintances to take a more serious thought of life—How soon the enemy catches them unaware (the reason thereof) by presenting some fascinating picture of things temporal; to entwall the soul, and keep the mind under his deceptive power. The last sad duty of his life was Matthew 24:44—by the writer assisted by Franklin C. Fox.

John W. Royer.

CROOK—Mary Caroline Crook, daughter of John Martin, died Feb. 12, 1923. She was revealed in death a few years by her husband, Stephen Crook. She was long a member of the Old German Baptist Church, Oak Hill congregation, Franklin Co., Va. She is survived by her 4 children, namely Will, Goodson, Benjamin, George, Dealie Zaile Hunt, Ella Sink, Ida Pugh, of Franklin and Lee Counties of Roanoke, besides grandchildren and friends, also one sister, Mrs. Ella Crook of Redwood, Va.

Funeral at the house by Brethren D. A. Montgomery and Joel H. Fulton. Burial at the home cemetery. She had lived to the advanced age of 82 years.

C. P. Fulton.

FMIO—Jesse William Kong, son of George and Mary Stalbert Kong, pioneers of York Co., Penn., was born April 23rd, 1850, in Pa. Passed from this life May 20th, 1923, aged 77 years and 27 days.

He was married Jan. 28, 1874, to Mary Mummert, of Ill. He leaves a sorrowing to mourn his passing, Mrs. D. W. Sis, Waynesboro, Mo., Earl Kong, Dealah, M. Link, Mrs. L. W. Kraus, Mrs. W. E. Krous, Mrs. L. C. Fuller and Harvey Kong, of Kansas City, Mo. He is also survived by 22 grand-children, 12 great-grandchildren, many relatives and friends. Mother preceded him in death July 21st, 1920.

April the 4th, he suffered a severe heat prostration, (at the home of a daughter, Mrs. L. C. Fuller) from which he never fully recovered. After this time he lived with his children.

On the morning of May 20th he suffered a second prostration (at the home of a daughter, Mrs. D. W. Sis) and passed away shortly after noon.

Father joined the Old German Baptist church early in life. He was elected to the ministry about 30 years ago and advanced to the full ministry in 1922. He was valued in his ministering. He lived a faithful and exemplary life until the end.

He with his family resided in Ill. until 1899 moving from there to Troy Co., Kans., where he made his home until 1920. He moved from there to Lincoln, Ala., where he resided until death.

Funeral services were held Monday at 2:30 p. m. at Walnut Grove Church, conducted by Elder Nelson

Montgomery, assisted by Elder Joel Montgomery, of Fairview, Mo. Burial in Wampler cemetery.

The Children.

FUNDERBURGH— David Benjamin Funderburgh, son of Emanuel and Alice Funderburgh, was born near Mount Morris, Ill, June 18, 1901, died July 27th, 1933, aged 32 years, one month and 9 days.

His death was caused by a falling timber, while building a church in Pittsburgh, Pa.

He was united in marriage to Bessie Ettenburn, of Indianapolis, Ind., March 15, 1928. To this union were born two children, one daughter, Joan Alice, age 4 years, and one son David Charles, age 2 years.

He leaves to mourn his departure his wife and children, father and mother, two brothers, Frank, at home, William, of Independence, Mo., three sisters, Martha, at home, Mary Cook, of North Manchester, Ind., and Mae Hyre, of Dayton, Ohio, and a host of relatives and friends.

Funeral services were held at the Flora M. H., Sunday, 2 p. m. by Elders John F. Flora, Jacob Skiles and Lawrence Fisher to a large congregation of sympathizing friends. Burial in the Moss cemetery. Text Matt. 24:44.

The Family.

GISH—Ivan E. Gish, son of J. T. and Lizzie Gish, was born Aug. 25, 1910. Died July 8, 1933, at the age of 22 years, 10 months and 13 days.

Besides his parents he is survived by 5 sisters and 3 brothers: Edith Blom, Sara Woodbridge, Mary Hedgecock, Elva and Amy Gish, John W., Caleb T., and Raymond L. Gish. Bro. Ivan bore his affliction with much patience.

According to the teaching of the Savior he was baptized for the remission of sin and lived an exemplary Christian life.

A few days before death came, realizing the end was near, he called for the anointing which was administered giving him much comfort. On July 8 his spirit fled and on the following Sunday the body was conveyed to our place of worshp in Salida school building where services were conducted by the Brethren to a large concourse of sympathizing friends and neighbors, after which the body was borne to the Wood Colony burying ground and placed in the silent city of the dead to await the resurrection.

Peace to his ashes.

A. E. Miller.

HODGES—Joel Jackson Hodges, son of Grison and Mary Jane (Prad) Hodges, was born near Roanoke, Franklin County, Virginia, July 15, 1862; died July 26th, 1933, aged 71 years and 11 days.

In the year 1881 he was united in marriage to Irena Montgomery. To this union were born nine children, two sons and seven daughters.

He being the youngest child of a family of six children, two sons and four daughters, of whom the brother and two sisters remain.

In the year 1895, he with his family moved from Virginia to near Bringhurst, Indiana, later moving to the vicinity of Camden, Indiana, where he spent the rest of his days on earth.

Just three years prior, to the day, the family circle was broken by the death of mother and eleven months, to the day, James Robert, a son, answered the summons of death.

Death was due to heart failure.

He leaves to mourn his loss, one brother, two sisters, one son, seven dauhgters, as follows:—

Alonzo Lee, of Indianapolis, Ind.

Montgomery, assisted by Elder Joel Montgomery, of Fairview, Mo. Burial in Wasgler cemetery.

The Children.

FUNDENBURGH—David Benjamin Fundenburgh, son of Emanuel and Alice Fundenburgh, was born near Mount Morris, Ill. June 18, 1901, died July 27th, 1933 aged 32 years, one month and 9 days.

His death was caused by a falling timber, while building a church in Pittsburgh, Pa.

He was united in marriage to Rosie Stinebaugh, of Indianapolis, Ind., March 14, 1926. To this union were born two children, one daughter, Joan Alice, age 4 years, and one son Donald Charles, age 2 years.

He leaves to mourn his departure his wife and children, father and mother, two brothers, Frank, at home, William, of Independence, Mo. three sisters, Martha, at home, Mary Cook, of North Manchester, Ind., and Alice Ryan, of Dayton, Ohio, and a host of relatives and friends.

Funeral service were held at the Flora, M. E. Sunday, 3 p. m. by Elders John F. Flora, Jacob Stoner and Lawrence Ebert to a large congregation of sympathetic friends. Burial in the Mount cemetery. Text Matt. 24:44.

The Family.

GISH—Ivan E. Gish, son of J. T. and Lizzie Gish, was born Aug. 25, 1910. Died July 8, 1933, at the age of 22 years, 10 months and 14 days.

Besides his parents he is survived by 5 sisters and 3 brothers: Emma Blom, Sara Wheatbridge, Mary Hedgecock, Rita and Amy Gish, John W., Caleb T. and Raymond L. Gish. He was born his affection with much patience.

According to the statistics of the Savior he was baptized in the remission of sin and lived as exemplary Christian life.

A few days before death came, realizing the end was near, he called for the anointing which was administered during his mental comfort. On July 9 his spirit fled and on the following Sunday the body was conveyed to our place of worship in Salem school building where services were conducted by the Brethren to a large concourse of sympathizing friends and neighbors, after which the body was borne to the Wood Colony burying ground and placed in the silent city of the dead to await the resurrection.

Peace to his ashes.

A. E. Miller.

HODGES—Jackson Hodges, son of Orrion and Mary Jane (Pratt) Hodges, was born near Ronoke, Franklin County, Virginia, July 18, 1863; died July 29th, 1933, aged 71 years and 11 days.

In the year 1885 he was united in marriage to Irene Montgomery. To this union were born nine children, two sons and seven daughters.

He being the youngest child of a family of six children, two sons and four daughters, of whom the mother and two sisters remain.

In the year 1902, he with his family moved from Virginia to near Bringhurst, Indiana, later moving to the vicinity of Denton, Indiana, where he spent the rest of his days on earth.

Age force years ago, on it day, the family circle was broken by the death of father and eleven months, on the 29, James Hodges, a son, answered the summons of death.

Death was due to heart failure.

He leaves to mourn his loss, one brother, two sisters, one son, seven daughters, as follows:—

Alonzo Long of Indianapolis, Ind.

43

Mrs. Charles Pile, of the state of Washington.

Mrs. Carl C. Flora, of Modesto, Calif.

Mrs. Henry Crooks, Mrs. Will Eller, Mrs. Alfred Flora, and Mrs. Cyrus Kinzie, all of the vicinity of Camden, Indiana, and Libby Ellen at home; also thirty-three grandchildren and three great-grand-children, and a host of relatives and friends.

Funeral services at the home and his body laid to rest by the side of his companion, in the Musselman cemetery near by the home. Funeral services by Elders Jos. L. Fisher, John F. Flora and Lawrence Fisher.

The Children.

NEFF—In the Painter Creek church, Ohio, Mary Neff, wife of Eld. Allen Neff, and daughter of Tobias and Lydia Kreider, was born June 23, 1853; departed this life July 12, 1933, aged 80 years and 19 days.

She was united in marriage to Allen Neff Feb. 18, 1872. To this union were born 9 children: Lydia, Simon, Bertha, Abraham, Tobias, John, Lewis, Orpha, Rufus. The husband and two sons (Simon and Lewis) preceded her in death. She leaves 7 children, 46 grand-children and 41 great-grand-children, also 3 sisters and 4 brothers.

Funeral by the home Brethren in the Miller grove Meeting House. Burial in the Newcomer Cemetery.

C. A. Arnet.

PEELING—Henry, was born Feb. 20, 1842. Died July 22, 1933. Aged 91 years, 5 months and 2 days. He was united in marriage to Sister Susanne Landes March 12, 1862 and to this union were born 8 children, 5 sons and 3 daughters (one dauhgter having preceded him in death 54 yrs.)

His companion died July 16, 1929.

Those surviving are William Peeling, Alfred Peeling, Clarence Peeling, Harvey Peeling and Ella Swartz of Dayton, Ohio, Dora Medlam of Norwood, Ohio, and Webster Peeling of Muncie, Ind. 15 grandchildren and 7 great-grandchildren.

The funeral was held at the Lower Stillwater church July 25, 1933. Services were conducted by Bro. David Mohler assisted by Bro. E. E. Hyre and the undersigned from Psalm 90: 10. Burial was made in the cemetery near by.

Wm. N. Kinsey.

WARD— Amanda Ward, daughter of Samuel and Julianna Ward, was born June 6, 1845 and departed this life on June 11, 1933, aged 88 years and 5 days. She was the eldest of 11 children. Those surviving her are Mrs. Jane Copeland of West Newton and Mr. J. H. Ward with whom she lived the most of her life.

At an early age she joined the Dunkard Church.

Funeral at the home near Westminster, June 13, by the home brethren to a large assembly of neighbors and friends. Her mortal remains were laid to rest in the Ward cemetery there to await th resurrection morn.

Ira Metzger.

YODER—Ruth Leona Derringer, daughter of Jesse and Mary Derringer, was born in Van Buren Township, Montgomery Co., O., June 21, 1908, departed this life in the Good Samaritan Hospital, Dayton, Ohio, July 19, 1933, aged 25 years and 28 days.

She was united in marriage to Jesse Yoder, Nov. 23, 1927, and they both united with the Old German Baptist Church on Oct. 27, 1930.

She leaves to mourn her departure her husband, an infant daughter,

Mrs. Charles Pile, of the state of Washington.

Mrs. Carl C. Flora, of Modoc, Calif.

Mrs. Henry Gooden, Mrs. Will Kline, Mrs. Alfred Ziem, and Mrs. Cyrus Kinsle, all of the vicinity of Camden, Indiana, and Libby Eller at home, also thirty-three grandchildren, and three great-grandchildren, and a host of relatives and friends.

Funeral services at the home and his body laid to rest by the side of his companion, in the Mount Zion cemetery near by the home. Funeral services by Elders Jos. L. Fisher, John F. Flora and Lawrence Fisher.

The Children.

NEFF—In the Pleasant Grove church, Ohio, Mary Neff, wife of Rev. Allen Neff, and daughter of Tobias and Lydia Kinsley, was born June 29, 1853; departed this July 15, 1903, aged 50 years and 16 days.

She was married in marriage to Allen Neff Feb. 18, 1872. To this union were born 9 children: Lydia, Sister, Bertha, Abraham, Thomas, John, Lewis, Orpha, Burton. The husband and two sons (Sister and Lewis) preceded her in death. She leaves 7 children, 46 grand-children and 41 great-grand-children, also 2 sisters and 4 brothers.

Funeral by the home Brethren in the Miller cross Meeting House. Buried in the Newcomer cemetery.

C. A. Ahrens.

PEELING—Henry, was born Feb. 20, 1842. Died July 22, 1903, aged 61 years, 5 months and 2 days. He was united in marriage to Sister Susanne Lauck, March 12, 1863. To this union were born 8 children, 3 sons and 5 daughters (one daughter having preceded him to death by year).

His companion died July 10, 1899.

Those surviving are William, Peeling, Alfred Peeling, Catherine Peeling, Harvey Peeling and Ella Swarts of Dayton, Ohio, Iowa Mullins of Kokomo, Ohio, and Wesley Peeling of Muncie, Ind. 34 grandchildren and 7 great-grandchildren.

The funeral was held at the Lower Stillwater church July 22, 1903. Services were conducted by Bro. David Shriver, assisted by Bros. S. Hite and the undersigned from Psalm 90. Burial was made in the cemetery near by.

Wm. M. Kinsey.

WEAVER—Amanda Ward, daughter of Samuel and Mahala Ward, was born June 6, 1843 and departed this life on June 13, 1903, aged 59 years and 7 days. She was the oldest of 11 children. Those surviving her are Mrs. Jane Crawford of West Newton and Mr. J. H. Ward who also lived the most of her life.

At an early age she joined the Lockport church.

Funeral at the home near West Newton, June 15, by the home church, to a large assembly of neighbors and friends. Her mortal remains were laid to rest in the West Newton cemetery there to await the immortal morn.

Its Pastor.

YODER—Ruth Jane Derringer, daughter of Isaac and Mary Derringer, was born in Van Buren Township, Montgomery Co., O., Jan. 27, 1903, departed this life in the Good Samaritan Hospital, Dayton, Ohio, June 19, 1903, aged 25 years and 27 days.

She was united in marriage to Jesse Yoder, Nov. 24, 1897, and they lived with the Old German Baptist church on Oct. 27, 1899.

She leaves to mourn her departure her husband, an infant daughter,

Carol Jean; father, mother, three brothers; Edison, Orville and Jesse, Jr., (a brother Earl and sister Dorothy Irene dying in infancy), with many other relatives and friends.

She was an obedient daughter, a loving companion, a faithful member of the church and always greeted her friends with a smile.

Her place will be missed in the home, in the neighborhood, in the church.

Shortly before her departure she was anointed with oil according to the instruction of the Apostle James and seemed reconciled to the will of the Lord whether to depart or remain.

She also stated her will concerning the keeping of her child.

Funeral services were held at the Lower Stillwater Church on the afternoon of July 22 by Elders J. W. Skiles, Wm. N. Kinsey and E. E. Hyre to a large congregation of sympathizing neighbors and friends and interment made in the cemetery nearby.

Text used, James 4:14.

Thus we have the hope that our loss is her eternal gain and that she is waiting to greet those yet remaining with a smile of welcome when they too shall cross over the river of death.

David Mohler.

LETTERS AND MONEY RECEIVED

FOR THE MONTH ENDING JULY 14, 1933

Florence Zehring	
C. P. Perdieu	
Solomon Stoner	
H. E. Boone	
C. A. Arnet	
J. W. Royer	
A. C. Hess	
I. D. Holsinger	
H. W. Emig	
Lee Barnhart	
Mrs. J. S. Metzger	$ .40
John F. Wolf	.10
Amos S. Mohler	1.00
A. H. Mohler	1.00
J. J. Skiles	
S. P. Garman	
I. H. Bashore	
Barbara C. Boone	
Mrs. M. I. Miller	
M. Montgomery	
Alfred Flora	
J. C. Darst	
L. G. Kline	
I. H. Friend	1.00
Edward C. Miller	.50
Florence Zehring	.40
A. R. Long	1.00
I. L. Montgomery	.32

The Vindicator

PUBLISHED MONTHLY BY THE VINDICATOR COMMITTEE

Namely:

Samuel Leedy, John F. Shaeffer, George Bowser, B. E. Beckner, J. M. Kimmel, David Mohler,

who have been empowered by the Yearly Meeting

IS A 32-PAGE RELIGIOUS MAGAZINE

For the dissemination of the Primitive Faith, and practice of the early Christian as taught by Jesus Christ and his Apostles and as handed down to the present day by the OLD GERMAN BAPTIST CHURCH.

Price $1.00 per year payable in advance

It contends for the Ancient Principles of the Old Church, and for the Old Paths. It admonishes to humility, love and peace; a check to the rapid growth of pride and popularity; a renunciation of sin in all its various forms, and a deeper work of grace in the heart, etc.

"For whatsoever things were written aforetime, were written for our learning, that we through patience and comfort of the Scriptures might have hope. Now the God of patience and consolation grant you to be like minded, one toward another, according to Christ Jesus: that ye may with ONE mind and one mouth glorify God, even the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ. Wherefore receive ye one another, as Christ also received us to the glory of God." (Romans 15:4-7).

Subscriptions sent to the VINDICATOR will receive prompt attention. Address:
THE VINDICATOR, Brookville, Ohio

BOOKS

For the following, address
J. M. Kimmel, Brookville, Ohio

Minute Books, per single copy..$1.00
Six or more, each.. .90

Ammi—My People, By W. J. Shoup.
per copy $1.00

HYMN BOOKS EXHAUSTED.

Do not order until further notice.

45

Where God's singers in His presence shall delight.

Miriam E. Mohler.

ANGLE—James Cabel, youngest son of Bro. Benj. and Sister Catherine Angle, of Franklin Co., Va., was born March 27, 1878, and departed this life at Lancaster, Calif., on Aug. 21, 1932 at the age of 54 years, 4 months and 15 days.

On Aug. 6 he was stricken with a severe heart attack, all that human skill and kindness could do for him was performed but after about two weeks' illness he passed peacefully away.

He came west when a young man of 17 years, locating at different times in the following states: Michigan, Indiana, Ohio, North Dakota, Montana and California.

In 1900, he with some friends went to Minot, N. Dak., where he filed on a homestead.

In December, 1905, he was united in marriage to Marie L. Kulow, who also was a homesteader. To this union two daughters were born, Jeane and Eileen, who survive.

In 1912 he moved to Indiana, living there 12 years; then in 1924 he, with his family moved to California, finally locating at Lancaster, where he lived until his death. Those surviving him are his wife and two daughters, two brothers, Bros. Joel P. and John H. of Logansport and three sisters, Mrs. Mary Walker, Logansport, Mrs. Lucy Swigart, Logansport, (now deceased) and Sister Sallie Angle of Mexico, Ind., and many other relatives and friends.

He had a pleasant personality which endeared him to young and old. His upright life was a monument to his memory. He was a devoted companion and father. His funeral was preached in the community church which was the family's place of worship. Hymns—Rock of Ages and Jesus, Savior, Pilot Me. Text 2 Cor. 5. A sister-in-law, Irene Angle.

ARMSTRONG— Nancy Jane Armstrong, daughter of Jacob and Emaline Tinkle was born near Red Key, Indiana, Oct. 27, 1843. Died near Westphalia, Kansas, July 3rd, 1933, aged 89 years, 8 months and 6 days.

On May 18th, 1864 she was united in marriage to Jacob Armstrong who preceded her in death almost 21 years.

To this union six children were born, namely, Lincoln J., Fort Dodge, Kansas., Lavina J., who died in infancy, Mary S. Tipton, who preceded her mother in death just 6 weeks and 3 days, Harmon A., of Durango, Col., Emma Allman, of Garnett, Kans., Jemima Viola who also died in infancy. Also four step-children: John H. Armstrong, Martha A. Boots, Sarah Catharine Godwin, and Jacob Ellsworth Armstrong. All except the first named have passed to the great beyond. She also leaves to mourn her departure, four sisters, and one brother, namely, Mrs. Corey, Mrs. Boots, Mrs. Lake, Mrs. Booher, all of Red Key, Indiana and William Tinkle, of California, also two sons and one daughter, previously named; seven grand-children, twelve great-grand-children, 21 step grand-children, 52 step-great-grand-children and several great-great-grand-children.

She with her companion united with the Old German Baptist Church in 1867 in which faith they lived and died. They were called to serve in the deacon's office in early life which position they faithfully filled until called to their home beyond. They were pioneers of the Cedar Creek Church coming to Kansas in 1883. After the death of her husband she made her home, mostly with her two daughters. Funeral services at the Cedar Creek Church July 4th conducted by Bro.

Where Gods elegans in His presence shall dwelt.

Miriam E. Mohler.

ANGLE—James Cobel, youngest son of Rev. Basil and Grace Cathline Angle, of Franklin Co., Va., was born March 27, 1879, and departed this life at Lamaster, Calif., on Aug. 21, 1932 at the age of 53 years, 5 months and 15 days.

On Aug. 8 he was stricken with a severe heart attack, all that human skill and kindness could do for him was performed but after about two weeks' illness he passed peacefully away.

He came west when a young man of 17 years, locating at different times in the following states: South Dakota, Indiana, Ohio, North Dakota, Montana and California.

In 1900, he with some friends went to Minot, N. Dak., where he filed on a homestead.

In December 1901, he was married in marriage to Miss Cora Mohler, who also was a homesteader. To this union two daughters were born, Jessie and Ailsey, who survive.

In 1913 he moved to Indiana, living there 14 years; then in 1921 he, with his family moved to California, finally locating at Lamaster, where he lived until his death. Those surviving him are his wife and two daughters, Mrs. Southern, Irene, and E. Antoinette H. of Lagunitas, and three sisters, Mrs. Mary Walker, Lagunitas, Mrs. Lucy Swigart, Lagunitas, (now deceased) and Sister Sallie Angle of Mooresburg, Ind., and many other relatives and friends.

He had a pleasant personality which endeared him to young and old. His upright life was a monument to his memory. He was a devoted christian and father. His funeral was preached in the community church which was the family's place of worship.

Byrnes—Mack of Agra and Jessie, Sylvia, Ella Mae. Text: 2 Cor. 5. A sister-in-law, Irene Angle.

VINSTUNG—Nancy Jane Armstrong, daughter of Jacob and Eliza Tuttle, was born near Red Key, Indiana, Oct. 21, 1853. Died near Wamphalia, Kansas, July 2nd, 1932, aged 78 years, 8 months and 11 days.

On May 15th, 1874 she was united in marriage to Jacob Armstrong who preceded her in death almost 21 years.

To this union six children were born, namely, Lucinda J., Fort Dodge, Kansas, Lavina J., who died in infancy, Mary E. Tilton, who preceded her mother in death just 6 weeks and 6 days, Harrison A., of Tarango, Okla., Irene Allison, of Tribune, Kans., Jerome Vesta who also died in infancy. Also four step-children: John H. Armstrong, Martha A. Boots, Sarah Catherine Cawvan, and Jacob Elsworth Armstrong. All except the first-named four passed to the great beyond. She also leaves to mourn her departure, thirty-seven, and one brother, Harrison Alan. Cawvan, Mrs. Boots, Mrs. Lakin, Mrs. Bowles, all of Red Key, Indiana and William Tuttle, of Carbondale, also two sons and one daughter, mostly young; seven great-children, twelve great-grandchildren, 22 great-great-grandchildren and several great-great-great-grandchildren.

She was for numerous years united with the Old Cardinal Baptist Church in Red Key in which place they lived and died. They were called to serve in the deacon's office in early life which position they faithfully filled until called to their home beyond. They were members of the Cedar Creek Church coming to Kansas in 1884. After the death of her husband she made her home mostly with her two daughters at Fort Dodge, Kansas. Funeral services at the Cedar Creek Church July 4th conducted by Bro.

Daniel Flory, of Willow Springs and the home Brethren to an attentive congregation. She will be missed in the family and in the church. We trust our loss is her eternal gain.

The Children.

BALL—Charles W. Ball, son of Samuel and Mandy Ball, was born in Logansport, Ind., Nov. 29, 1873. Departed this life at his home in East Manchester, Aug. 24, 1933, at the age of 59 years, 8 months, 24 days. He was united in marriage to Malissia E. Eller on the 23rd of December, 1904. To this union were born two children, both died in infancy. He united with the Old German Baptist Church about 28 years ago and remained in that faith until death. He leaves to mourn his departure his companion, two brothers, namely Guy and William, both of Tacoma, Washington, also one foster son, Paul Ball of Huntington, Ind., and many other relatives and friends. Brother Charles will be greatly missed in his home and in the church, and community. But our loss we feel is his Eternal gain.

Funeral conducted by O. A. Custer and J. M. Coning. O. A. Custer.

BOWSER—Ira Bowser, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Bowser, was born in Jackson township, Montgomery county, Ohio, on the 10th day of December, 1865, where he lived all his life. Passed away at the home of his daughter on the 29th day of May, 1933 aged 67 years, 5 months, 19 days. He had been afflicted for a number of years, having had several paralytic storkes. On May 20th while at Brookville, Ohio, he had another stroke from which he was not able to recover.

On August 10th, 1890 he was united in marriage to Amanda E. Erisman. To this union were born three children. When a young man he with his wife united with the Old German Baptist Church and was a member for 40 or more years. He leaves to mourn their loss his companion, one daughter, Mrs. Irene M. Heck, of Dayton, Ohio, two sons, John I. of Trotwood, Ohio and Benjamin E. of New Lebanon, Ohio, ten grand-children, two of whom preceded him to the hereafter; also three brothers and three sisters, namely, Emanuel, David, Edward, Elizabeth Stoneroad, Susan Fryman and Margaret Stoneroad, and many other relatives and friends. Funeral services at the home of his daughter. Burial in the Trissel cemetery near Bear Creek church house.

DETRICK— Catharine Detrick, daughter of John and Susan Smith, was born Oct. 6, 1851, died Aug. 29, 1933 in Montgomery Co., Ohio, age 81 years, 10 months and 23 days. She was united in marriage to John Detrick. To this union one son was born. She was a member of The Church of The Brethren. She was a kind mother, and the third one in her family to leave this world in less than two years time. She leaves her husband, her son, one brother and two sisters. May we live to meet our loved ones over the river.

A Sister. Lucinda Landes.

HARRIS— Susannah Bonebreak Harris, daughter of John W. and Sarah Bonebreak, was born September 17th, 1851, near Waynesboro, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, and passed away August 5th, 1933. She came with her parents to Linn County, Iowa in March, 1865, residing for almost 68 years in the same section in this community.

She was united in marriage to Benjamin Franklin Harris, December 23, 1869. Her husband preceding her in death in 1913. To this union one son was born, John W. B. Harris, with

47

whom she resided at the old homestead two miles northwest of Robins, Iowa.

She united with the German Baptist Church here at the youthful age of 17 in obedience to the scriptural injunction "to remember thy Creator in the days of thy youth." We often heard her speak of her weakness and many mistakes, but still she labored on earnestly and faithful to live a consistant Christian life, and remained faithful until the Messenger of death took her home and released her from her earthly trials and sufferings.

She leaves to mourn her departure one son, John W. B. Harris, of Marion, Iowa, three sisters, Hermie Cameron, of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Belle Brennaman, of Des Moines, Iowa, and Ivy Bonebreak, of Virginia, Nebraska, and one brother Abram Bonebreak, of Los Angeles, California, also four grandchildren and many friends.

We feel that our loss is her eternal gain.

Services conducted by Edward C. Miller, of Lafayette, Indiana, assisted by the undersigned. Eccl. 12 used at house and hymn 491; at churchhouse, 2 Cor. 5:1 to 11, and hymns 498, 411, 483, was used; "For we know that if our earthly house of this tabernacle were dissolved, we have a building of God, an house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens. Hymn 385 used at the grave.

We laid her body away to rest in the family lot in the Dunkard cemetery to await the resurrection morn; while her soul and spirit is singing God's praise in endless day and her happy soul is telling how Jesus has done all things well.

Forrest D. White.

RR 3 Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

SWIGART—Lucy E. Swigart, daughter of Bro. Benj. and Sister Catherine Angle, of Franklin Co., Va., was born April 16, 1876. Departed this life at the age of 56 years, 11 months, 15 days on April 1st, 1933 at the Cass County Hospital, Logansport, Ind., where she had been taken for an emergency operation for appendicitis just eleven days prior to her death, which came very sudden and unexpected.

She came to Indiana when a young woman, and in Jan. 1902 was united in marriage to Ernest N. Swigart. To this union were born three children, Floyd N., at home, Russell A., of Bowling Green, Ohio, and Goldie Waunita who died when a small child.

She leaves to mourn her departure the husband, 2 sons, one grandson, two sisters, Mrs. Mary Walker, of Logansport, Indiana, Sister Sallie Angle of Mexico, Ind., 2 brothers, Joel P., and John H. Angle, of Logansport, Ind., and a host of other relatives and friends. Three brothers, Benj. D., Charles F., and James C. Angle, preceded her in death in less than three years.

She was a kind and loving wife, mother and neighbor and is greatly missed in the community in which she lived since her marriage.

Her funeral was preached in the Miami Baptist church of which she was a member. Text, 2 Cor. 5, 6, 8.

A sister-in-law, Irene Angle.

SIEBER—Wm. H. Sieber was born March 25, 1856. He was reared in a home by Methodist parents, Ephraim and Sarah Jane Seiber of Montgomery Co., near Dayton, Ohio, where he grew to manhood, later spent a number of years in the west and always made many friends wherever he lived.

On October 18, 1926 he was married to Mrs. Josie Ryther of near Three Oaks, Mich., where he has resided since. He passed on Aug. 13, 1933,

whom she resided at the old home-stead two miles northwest of Robins, Iowa.

She united with the German Baptist Church here at the youthful age of 17 in obedience to the scriptural injunction "to remember thy Creator in the days of thy youth." We often heard her speak of her weakness and many mistakes, but still she labored on earnestly and faithful to live a consistent Christian life, and remained faithful until the Messenger of death took her home and relieved her from her earthly trials and suffering.

She leaves to mourn her departure one son, John W. H. Davis, of Marion, Iowa, three sisters, Estella Clausen, of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Belle Hennessey, of Des Moines, Iowa, and Ivy Bonebrake, of Virginia, Nebraska, and one brother Abram Davis, of Los Angeles, California, also four grandchildren and many friends.

We feel that our loss is her eternal gain.

Services conducted by Edward C. Miller, of Lafayette, Indiana, assisted by the undersigned. Meet at the home and hymn data at distribution, 2 Cor. 5:1 to 11, and hymns 466, 411, 488, was used. "O! we know that if our earthly house of this tabernacle were dissolved, we have a building of God, an house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens." Hymn 339 used at the grave.

We laid her body away to rest in the family lot in the Dunkard cemetery to await the resurrection morn; while her soul and spirit is enjoying God's praise in endless day and her happy soul is telling how Jesus has done all things well.

Forrest D. White.

RR 3 Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

SWIGART—Mary E. Swigart, daughter of Rev. Saml. and Sisan Catherine Angle, of Franklin Co., Va., was born April 16, 1870. Departed this life at the age of 56 years, 11 months, 13 days on April 1st, 1933 at the Cass County Hospital, Logansport, Ind., where she had been taken for an emergency operation for appendicitis. Just eleven days prior to her death, which came very sudden and unexpected.

She came to Indiana when a young woman and in Jan. 1892 was united in marriage to Ernest M. Swigart. To this union were born three children, Floyd N., at home, Russell A., of Mentone, Ohio, and Goldie Wardle who died when a small child.

She leaves to mourn her departure the husband, 3 sons, one grandchild, two sisters, Mrs. Mary Walker, of Logansport, Indiana, Sister Sallie Angle of Mexico, Ind., 2 brothers, Joel T. and John H. Angle, of Logansport, Ind., and a host of other relatives and friends. Three brothers, Saml. H., Charles T. and James C. Angle preceded her in death in less than three years.

She was a kind and loving wife, mother and neighbor and is greatly missed in the community in which she lived since her marriage.

Her funeral was produced in the Mount Pershing church in which she was a member. Text, 2 Cor. 5, 6, 8.

A sister-in-law, Dora Angle.

STERN—Wm. G. Stern was born March 25, 1858. He was reared in a home by Mahlon Stern, Franklin and Sarah Jane Stern of Springfield, Co., near Dayton, Ohio, where he grew to manhood, later spent a number of years in the west and always made many friends wherever he lived.

On October 18, 1905 he was married to Mrs. Jane Lerton of near Tiffin, Ohio, where he has resided since. He leaved on Aug. 14, 1932,

aged 77 years, 4 months and 28 days.

He is survived by his wife, four sisters, Mrs. Amanda Smith, Miss Aldeba Sieber, Mrs. Wm. N. Kinsey and Mrs. W. E. Kitchen, all of Dayton, Ohio. The four sisters attended the funeral which was held at the home on August 16. Services were conducted by a Methodist minister from Three Oaks, Mich., from St. John 11:21—also the 91st Psalm was read. The burial was made in a beautiful cemetery near the home.

Written by Mrs. Wm. N. Kinsey.

SIMMONS—Miss Sarah M. Simmons was born near Rocky Mount, Franklin Co., Va., Oct. 10, 1856. Fifty years ago she moved with her parents, sister and brother to Franklin County, Kansas. The family located on a farm near Centropolis. Sarah calmly and peaceably passed away at her home in Centropolis, Aug. 19, 1933, at the age of 76 years, 10 months, 9 days. She had been in failing health for several years, but was confined to her bed for only a few days. She was the last one of the family. One brother and one sister departed this life at their Virginia home. Her father, John H., died July 23, 1891, her mother, Catherine, died May 31, 1907, her sister Nancy Susan died June 30, 1918, her brother John P., died at the Centropolis home Dec. 4, 1929. She united with the Old German Baptist church at the age of 15 years and lived a true and faithful life to the end.

When she arrived in Kansas she labored as a servant in many homes for a term of twenty years, until her sister needed her assistance in caring for their mother in her last illness. She also cared for Nancy Susan, kept house and helped her brother take care of the livestock. She worked in the field more or less as long as they lived on the farm. She remembered the last rite given in Jas. 5:13-15. By her death her cousins lost a kind, loving one, the community a good, truthful friend and neighbor, the church a devoted, earnest, exemplary sister in Christ. Funeral services conducted by Elder Daniel Flory and home brethren. Text, Rev. 14:12, 13. Hymns sung, at the home 384, at the church, 385, 390, 391, 483, at the grave, 400. This family of five lived together in lfie, now all have gone and their bodies rest in the family lot in Pleasant Hill cemetery. Peaceable sleep till the resurrection morn.

W. R. Barnhart.

WADE—Charles A. Wade was born in Franklin Co., Va., Sept. 26, 1853; died at his late home, Draper, N. C., Jan. 26th, 1933. His passing was on his 80th birthday. Brother Charles spent most of his life in Franklin Co., Va., had lived in Danville, Va. But the latter part of his life was spent in Draper, N. C., where he was buried in the Dan View cemetery. He was a member of the Old German Baptist Church for more than half a century. Bro. Charles was kind of a home doctor, using his own simple remedies of which he had made a lifetime study. He was much interested in relieving suffering humanity.

He died suddenly while in the home of a neighbor administering to the sick. He was the husband of Sister Sarah Temple Wade (nee Starkey). To this home were given 9 sons and 4 daughters, 1 son and 2 daughters having preceded father to the great beyond. Louis Cephas, deceased, Mary Ellen and Lillie Belle, deceased. Those living are Mrs. Della S. Callaway and Mrs. Mattie E. Dalton, both of Roanoke, Va., Charles M. Wade, of Stanton, Va., James Henry, Benjamin, Seeboy, Ira and Frank Wade, all of Draper, N. C., Jonah and Grover Wade of Norfolk, Va. In the passing of this father there is left to mourn

their los
side con
children
and frie
great ga

WRA
Wray, sc
ter (Angl
child of
whom 3
Bro. Jam
just one
Dec. 18,
near Wi
with his
he moved
Van Bur
to Sawye
then to B
of 1908
death ang
at the ag
23 days.
Peters, D
were bor
daughters
namely, M
Irene. Th
devoted wi
sie E. Ho
Ind.) also
B. Wray,
mer C. W
iel R. Wra
D. Wray,
lo, Colo.,
Colo., on t
with his f
death. Ot
children.
great-gran
grand-child
Joel P. W
John Wray
ters (Siste
Mount, Va.
Dayton, Oh
tives and

aged 77 years, 4 months and 16 days.

He is survived by his wife, four sisters, Mrs. Amanda Sin ch, Mrs. Allie Elder, Mrs. Wm. N. Coiner and Mrs. W. E. Kitchen, all of Dayton, Ohio. The four sisters attended the funeral which was held at the home on August 18. Services were conducted by a Methodist minister from Timberville, Mich. Interment in Mt. Zion 11-21 - also the 23rd Psalm was read. The burial was made this beautiful cemetery near the home.

Written by Mrs. W. N. Kinsey.

EDMONDS—Mrs. Sarah M. Edmonds was born near Rocky Mount, Franklin Co., Va., Oct. 10, 1840. Fifty years ago she moved with her parents, sister and brother to Franklin County, Kansas. The family located on a farm near Centropolis. Sarah married and personally passed away at her home in Centropolis, Aug. 19, 1938, at the age of 76 years, 10 months 9 days. She had been in failing health for several years, but was confined to her bed for only a few days. She was the last one of the family. One brother and one sister departed this life at their Virginia home. Her father, John H., died July 23, 1901, her mother, Catherine, died May 23, 1907, her sister Nancy Susan died June 25, 1918, her brother John P. died at the Centropolis home Dec. 4, 1924. She united with the Old German Baptist church at the age of 18 years and lived a true and faithful life to the end.

When she arrived in Kansas she labored as a servant in many homes for a term of twenty years, until her sister needed her assistance in caring for their mother in her last illness. She also cared for Nancy Susan, kept house and helped her brother care of the livestock. She worked in the field more or less as long as they lived on the farm. She remembered the last rite given in Jan. 3-13-15. By her death her cousin lost a kind, loving one, the community a good, faithful friend and neighbor, the church a consecrated sister. Interment in Centropolis Funeral services conducted by Elder Daniel Flory and Jonas Smith. Text: Eccl. 12 12. Hymns sung, at the home 287, at the church 360, 581, 585, at the grave, 400. This family of five lived together in life, now all have gone and their bodies rest in the family lot in Pleasant Hill cemetery. Peaceful sleep till the resurrection morn.

W. H. Schulmer.

WAYNE—Charles A. Wayne was born in Franklin Co., Va., Sept. 28, 1859; died at his late home, Greene, N. C., Jan. 25th, 1938. His coming was in his 79th birthday. Brother Charles spent most of his life in Franklin Co., Va., but lived in Danville, Va. For the latter part of his life was spent in Greene, N. C., where he was buried in the Pleasant View cemetery. He was a member of the Old German Baptist church for more than half a century. Brother Charles was fond of a good sermon, using his own simple remedies of which he had made a lifelong study. He was much interested in reading, studying and meditating.

He died suddenly while in the house of a neighbor administering to the sick. He was the husband of Lucy Sarah Temple Wade (see Dec. 1937). To this union were given 9 sons and a daughter, 4 sons and 2 daughters having preceded him to the other shore. Lydia Cousins, Richard, Mary Ellen and Lillie Belle deceased. Left to mourn are Mrs. Della E. Calloway and Mrs. Mattie E. Barker, both of Roanoke, Va., Clarence R. Wade, of Spencer, Va., James Henry, Roosevelt, Sidney, Ira and Frank Wade, all of Greene, N. C., Junior and Cleaver Wade of Norfolk, Va. In the passing of this Deacon there is left a void in church, community and home circles. Funeral services conducted by Elder Daniel Flory and Jonas Smith. Text: Eccl. 12 12. Hymns sung, at the home 287, at the church 360, 581, 585, at the grave, 400. This family of five lived together in life, now all have gone and their bodies rest in the family lot in Pleasant Hill cemetery. Peaceful sleep till the resurrection morn.

W. H. Schulmer.

49

their loss besides the children and his side companion, a number of grand children and a host of other relatives and friends. We hope our loss is his great gain. Peace to his ashes.

H. E. Boone.

WRAY— Elder Chesley Daniel Wray, son of Bro. Benjamin and Sister (Angle) Wray, (being the 3rd child of a family of 8 children, of whom 3 preceded him in death,—1 Bro. James Wray, of Sawyer, Kans., just one week before him) was born Dec. 18, 1852, in Franklin Co., Va., near Wirtz Station. Leaving there with his family in the spring of 1893, he moved to Jasper Co., Ind., then to Van Buren Co., Mich., in 1902, then to Sawyer, Kans., in the fall of 1905, then to Baca Co., Colo., in the spring of 1908 where he resided until the death angel called him Aug. 10th 1933 at the age of 80 years, 7 months and 23 days. He was married to Lydia Peters, Dec. 10, 1874. To this union were born 11 children of whom 5 daughters preceded him in death, namely, Mary, Ida, Cora, Emma and Irene. Those surviving him are his devoted wife, 1 daughter, (Sister Cassie E. Hopkins, of North Manchester, Ind.) also 5 sons, namely, Bro. Joel B. Wray, Surrey, N. Dak., Bro. Willmer C. Wray, Maryland, Ill., Nathaniel R. Wray, Wenatchee, Wash., John D. Wray, Colo. State Hospital, Pueblo, Colo., Cecil I. Wray, Baca Co., Colo., on the old homestead, who was with his father at the time of his death. Others surviving are 26 grand children. 1 foster grand-child, 11 great-grand-children, 3 foster great-grand-children, two brothers, (Elder Joel P. Wray, New Carlisle, Ohio, John Wray, New Carlisle, Ohio) 2 sisters (Sister Jane Bowman, Rocky Mount, Va., Sister Bettie Clinefelter, Dayton, Ohio) and many other relatives and friends. 5 grand-children and 1 great-grand-child preceded h in death.

He was a faithful member of Old German Baptist church for years. He was elected to the minis soon after the division of 1881 served a large portion of this time elder. On the 30th of July, feel his time might be short, he called the anointing according to the Apo James and received the same that ening, after which he seemed to vive, but soon grew weaker until end. Cause of death, heart trou

He will be greatly missed in home, and especially in the churc being their only speaker; the comm ity likewise will miss a good neigh But we feel that our loss is his ete gain. The funeral services were ducted by the Pratt Co., Kans., breth-ren. Text, 2 Tim. 4:6, 7, 8. Hymns used No's 483, 386, 391, 480, 385.

WRAY—Bro. James William Wray, son of Bro. Benjamin and Sister Mary Wray, was born near Wirtz, Va., June 3, 1860, and departed this life in Sawyer, Kansas, August 3, 1933, age 73 years 2 months. He was married to Mary Ellen Bowman, Dec. 1, 1881. To this union were born ten children, namely, Effie Barnhart who preceded him in death Dec. 9, 1918. George of St. Joseph, Mo., Nannie Webber, of Mullinville, Kans., Joseph of New Carlisle, Ohio, Lucy Miller, Harry, Ida Flora, William, John and Nellie Mason, all of near Sawyer. Also thirty-five grandchildren and three great grandchildren, his side companion, three brothers and two sisters survive, Jane Bowman of Rocky Mount, Va., Joel and John Wray of New Carlisle, Ohio, Elizabeth Clinefelter of Dayton, Ohio and Chesley Wray of Richards, Colo.

He united with the Old German Baptist church in August, 1890 and lived a faithful Christian life until

ath. He with his side companion as elected to the visit in 1892.

He will be greatly missed in the urch, in the home and in the com-nity, his greatest interest was in e welfare of the church and his fam-, his place in the church was never ant as long as health would per-.

Father always seemed to enjoy so ch having his family around him, desire was that he might be spared a few years in his earthly home, seeing it was not God's will, he l, he was ready to go to that long e where sickness and suffering are wn no more. A few minutes be-he died, he took a last longing at his family around his bedside, n peacefully fell asleep in Jesus. A few months ago he called for the anointing. His sickness which he bore with patience, was of a little over a year's duration. Cause of his death being Bright's disease and complications.

Funeral services were conducted by Elder Dan Flory of near Lawrence, Kans., and the home brethren from Rev. 14:12, 13, to a large congregation of relatives and friends, on Sunday, August 6th, at the Pleasant View church, and his body was laid to rest in the cemetery near-by.

Harry Wray.

LETTERS AND MONEY RECEIVED

FOR MONTH ENDING SEPT. 14, 1933

J. P. Wray		O. L. Rountree	
I. P. Stitely		H. E. Boone	
Iva B. Clear		N. W. Garber	
M. Montgomery		Mrs. C. A. Slothour	
Anna E. Snyder		L. G. Kline	
C. M. Wade		J. N. Lavy	
John Holsapple		A. Skiles	
Harry Wray		S. R. Kagerice	
J. J. Shoup		A. T. Brubaker	
Ida C. Flora		W. R. Barnhart	
I. P. Stitely		M. J. Riffey	
M. Montgomery		Chas. C. Frey	
C. L. Woodbridge		R. R. Lambert	
O. A. Custer		Irene E. Angle	
I. L. Montgomery	$1.20	J. J. Shoup	1.00
Maggie E. Doty	1.00	C. I. Wray	1.00
J. J. Shoup	2.40	N. A. Hockman	2.00

The Vindicator

PUBLISHED MONTHLY BY
THE VINDICATOR COMMITTEE

Namely:

Samuel Leedy, John F. Shaeffer, George Bowser, B. E. Beckner, J. M. Kimmel, David Mohler,

who have been empowered by the Yearly Meeting

IS A 32-PAGE RELIGIOUS MAGAZINE

For the dissemination of the Primitive Faith, and practice of the early Christian as taught by Jesus Christ and his Apostles and as handed down to the present day by the OLD GERMAN BAPTIST CHURCH.

Price $1.00 per year payable in advance

It contends for the Ancient Principles of the Old Church, and for the Old Paths. It admonishes to humility, love and peace; a check to the rapid growth of pride and popularity; a renunciation of sin in all its various forms, and a deeper work of grace in the heart, etc.

"For whatsoever things were written aforetime, were written for our learning, that we through patience and comfort of the Scriptures might have hope. Now the God of patience and consolation grant you to be like minded, one toward another, according to Christ Jesus: that ye may with ONE mind and one mouth glorify God, even the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ. Wherefore receive ye one another, as Christ also received us to the glory of God." (Romans 15:4-7).

Subscriptions sent to the VINDICATOR will receive prompt attention. Address:
THE VINDICATOR, Brookville, Ohio

BOOKS

For the following, address
J. M. Kimmel, Brookville, Ohio
Minute Books, per single copy..$1.00
Six or more, each.. .90
Ammi—My People, By W. J. Shoup.
per copy $1.00

HYMN BOOKS EXHAUSTED.
Do not order until further notice.

Maple Grove, Miami Co., Ohio, Nov. 4.

Eel River, Kosciusko Co., Ind., Nov. 4.

Walnut Creek, Knobnoster, Mo., Nov. 4.

Antietam, Franklin Co., Pa., Nov. 4.

Shoal Creek, Newton Co., Mo., Nov. 10.

Prices Creek, Preble Co., Ohio, Nov. 11.

Donnels Creek, Clarke Co., Ohio, Nov. 11.

New River, Whittier, Cal., Feb. 18. 1934.

MINISTERIAL LIST

Containing the names and post office addresses of the ministers of The Old German Baptist Brethren Church.

The names of ministers in the first degree are preceded by 1, those in the second degree by 2, those in the eldership by x.

1 Akers, J. H., Oakvale, W. Va.
x Arnet, C. A., Pittsburg, O.
1 Austin, Maynard, Cutler, R. D. 1, Ind.
2 Balsbaugh, Albert, Flint, R. D. 6, Mich.
2 Barnhart, W. R., Ottawa, R. D. 4, Kans.
1 Barnhart, Lee E., Collyer, R. D. 1, Kans.
1 Barnhart, Amos A., Ottawa, R. D. 4, Kans.
x Bashore, Isaac H., Quinter, Kans.
2 Bayer, A. S., Smithsburg, R. D. 3, Maryland.
x Beckner, W. A., Winston-Salem, R. D. No. 1, N. C.
2 Beckner, J. E., Winston-Salem, R. D. No. 1, N. C.
x Beckner, B. E., Arcanum, R. D. No. 2, Ohio.
x Benedict, H. G., Waynesboro, R. D. 2, Pa.
2 Benedict, I. P., Waynesboro, R. D. 1, Pa.
2 Benedict, Ezra G., Fayetteville, R. D. 2, Pa.
2 Blickenstaff, J. E., Rt. 2, Bx. 1180, Modesto, Calif.
x Boone, Cephas R., Sawyer, R. 1, Kans.
2 Boone, H. E., Rocky Mount, R. D. 4, Va.
1 Boone, T. C., Winchester, R. D. 6, Ind.
x Bowman, D. L., New Carlisle, R. D. 3, Ohio.
x Bowman, B. H., Rocky Mount, R. D. 1, Va.
x Bowman, P. D., 721 E. Spring St., Covington, O.
2 Bowman, Levi, Covington, R. D. 3, Ohio.
2 Bowman, Daniel, New Madison, R. D. 2, Ohio.
x Bowser, George, Clayton, R. D. 1, Ohio.
1 Boyd, Ira, Camden, R. D. 1, Ind.
x Bradley, G. W., Sen., Linside, W. Va.
2 Brooks, J. C., Newtonia, R. D. 1, Mo.
x Brovont, Jos., Lake Odessa, R. D. 3, Mich.
x Brovont, Henry E., Lake Odessa, R. D. 3, Mich.
x Brubaker, J. A., New Carlisle, O.
x Brubaker, Henry D., Westphalia, R. D. 3, Kans.
x Brubaker, Uriah F., Flora, R. D., 1, Ind.
x Brubaker, Amos, Eaton, R. D. 10, Ohio.
2 Butts, Marcus, Greenville, 301 Euclid Ave., Ohio.
x Cabaniss, J. E., Eaton, R. D. 5, Ohio.
x Cable, Isaac, Browning, R. D. 2, Ill.
1 Clark, Paul H., R. D. 2, New Lebanon, Ohio.

Maple Grove, Miami Co., Ohio, Nov. 4.

Eel River, Kosciusko Co., Ind., Nov. 4.

Walnut Creek, Kickapoo, Mo., Nov. 4.

Antietam, Franklin Co., Pa., Nov. 4.

Shoal Creek, Newton Co., Mo., Nov. 10.

Prices Creek, Preble Co., Ohio, Nov. 11.

Daniels Creek, Clarke Co., Ohio, Nov. 11.

New River, Wythe, Co., Va., Feb. 15, 1824.

MINISTERIAL LIST

Contained in the names and post office addresses of the ministers of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church.

The names of ministers in the first degree are preceded by 1, those in the second degree by 2, those in the elder-ship by x.

1 Abers, I. G., Ottawa, W. Va.
x Ahrens, C. A., Tipton, O.
1 Arnold, Maynard, Cadiz, R. D. 1, Ind.
2 Balsbaugh, Albert, Pine, R. D. 6, Mich.
2 Barnhart, W. R., Ottawa, R. D. 4, Kans.
1 Barnhart, Jno. E., Colby, R. D. 1, Kans.
1 Barnhart, Amos A., Ottawa, R. D. 4, Kans.
x Barlow, Isaac R., Quinter, Kans.
2 Bayer, A. S., Smithburg, R. D. 3, Maryland.
x Beckner, W. A., Winston-Salem, R. D. No. 1, N. C.
2 Beckner, J. E., Winston-Salem, R. D. No. 2, N. C.
x Beckner, B. R., Arcanum, R. D. No. 2, Ohio.
x Benedict, R. C., Waynesboro, R. D. 3, Pa.
2 Bennett, I. P., Waynesboro, R. D. 1, Va.
2 Bennett, Ezra G., Waynesville, R. D. 2, Ill.
2 Bickel, J. P., Mt. S. Ro. (1790), Modesto, Calif.
x Bond, Cephas R., Bowyer, R. 1, Kans.
2 Bonn, H. E., Rocky Mount, R. D. 4, Pa.
1 Boone, T. C., Winchester, R. D. 6, Ind.
x Bowman, D. L., New Carlisle, R. D. 8, Ohio.
x Bowman, S. H., Rocky Mount, R. D. 1, Va.
x Bowman, P. D., 751 E. Spring St., Covington, O.
2 Bowman, Joel, Covington, R. D. 3, Ohio.
2 Bowman, David, New Madison, R. D. 2, Ohio.
x Bowser, George, Clayton, R. D. 1, Ohio.
1 Boyd, Jno. Cutshaw, R. D. 1, Ind.
x Brallier, E. W., Sec., Lucado, W. Va.
2 Brooks, J. O., Mentone, R. D. 4, Mo.
x Brown, Jos., Lake Odessa, R. D. 2, Mich.
x Brown, Henry R., Lake Odessa, R. D. 3, Mich.
x Brubaker, J. A., New Carlisle, O.
x Brubaker, Henry D., Waterdale, R. D. 3, Kans.
x Brubaker, Frank F., Tiffin, R. D. 1, Ind.
x Brubaker, Jesse Dixon, R. D. 16, Ohio.
2 Burns, Marcus, Greenville, 301 Eddie Ave., Ohio.
x Cassidy, J. E., Zebe, R. D. 6, Ohio.
x Clark, Isaac, Brownlee, R. D. 1, Ill.
1 Clark, Paul H., R. D. 2, New Lexington, Ohio.

x Coning, Jesse M., N. Manchester, R. D. 5, Ind.
2 Coning, D. M., Dayton, R. D. 10, Ohio.
2 Coning, Wm. H., Lakeland, R. D. 4, Fla.
2 Cool, Ezra, Dayton, R. D. 10, Ohio.
x Cool, Martin V., Bradford, R. D. 4, Ohio.
2 Cover, J. A., Modesto, Rt. 2, Box 1122, Calif.
x Custer, G. P., Elida, Ohio.
x Custer, O. A., N. Manchester, R. D. 5, Ind.
x Darst, J. C., Dayton, R. D. 2, O.
x Denlinger, W. H., R. 3, New Madison, Ohio.
x Denlinger, Vernon, Dayton, R. D. 10, Ohio.
1 Denlinger, E. J., R. 4, Eaton, Ohio.
2 Ebersole, Wm. H., Goshen, R. D. 5, Ind.
2 Eikenberry, Ervan, Eaton, R. D. 10, Ohio.
x Eller, F. A., Camden, R. D. 4, O.
2 Eller, Wm., Camden, R. D. 4, O.
x Fisher, Jos. L., Kokomo, R. D. 2, Ind.
x Fisher, Calvin, Bringhurst, R. D. 1, Ind.
x Fisher, Lawrence, Flora, Ind.
x Fisher, H. M., Covington, R. D. 3, Ohio.
2 Fisher, B. E., Brookville, R. D. 4, Ohio.
1 Fisher, Ross B., Eaton, R. D. 6, Ohio.
x Flora, John F., Flora, Ind.
x Flora, Geo. B., Flora, Ind.
x Flora, J. B., Camden, Box 231, Ind.
x Flora, Howard, Denver, R. D. 2, Ind.
2 Flora, Alfred, Flora, Ind.
x Flory, Daniel, Lawrence, R. D. 6, Kans.
x Flory, Noah, Westphalia, R. D. 3, Kans.
x Flory, Wm., Sawyer, Kans.
2 Fox, Franklin C., Ladiesburg, Md.
x Frantz, Jacob, Silver Lake, Ind.
1 Frantz, Jesse O., R 2, Springfield, Ohio.
x Frantz, Jos., New Lebanon, R. D. 1, Ohio.
x Frantz, Simeon, New Carlisle, O.
x Frantz, E. G., Bringhurst, R. D. 2, Ind.
x Frantz, Harrison, Springfield, R. D. 2, Ohio.
2 Frantz, Jacob, N. Manchester, Ind.
x Frey, C. C., Smithsburg, R. D. 2, Maryland.
2 Ganer, S. C., Doxey, R. D. 3, Okla.
2 Garber, N. W., Sawyer, R. D. 1, Kans.
1 Garber, Chas., Greenville, R. D. 3, Ohio.
2 Garber, Levi, Peru, R. D. 7, Ind.
1 Garber, L. C., Brookville, R. D. 4, Ohio.
2 Gernand, Ernest, J., R. D. 4, Union Bridge, Maryland.
2 Gibbons, D., Salida, Calif.
x Gipe, Jos. H., Chambersburg, R. 6, Pa.
2 Hackman, Chas. M., Lincoln, Pa.
x Hess, A. C., Waynesboro, R. D. 1, Pa.
x Hess, W. T., Waynesboro, R. D. 1, Pa.
1 Hess, Willis A., Winchester, Va.
2 Hicks, Elias E., Bradshaw, Va.
1 Hirt, Ira, Westphalia, R. D. 1, Kans.
2 Hockman, N. A., Sprngfield, R. D. 2, Ohio.
1 Hubbard, W. R., Salem, R. D. 1, Va.
x Hyre, E. E., Dayton, R. D. 10, O.
x Jamison, C. E., Hollins, R. D. 1, Va.
x Jamison, John S., Hollins, R. D. 1, Va.
2 Jamison, E. W., Salem, R. D. 2, Va.
x Kagerice, S. R., Waterside, Pa.
x Kessler, David E., Delphi, R. D. 4, Ind.

x Conlan, Jessie M., S. Manchester, R. D. 5, Ind.
2 Conlon, H. M., Dayton, R. D. 10, Ohio.
2 Conlon, Wm. H., Lakeland, R. D. 4, Fla.
2 Coul, Ezra, Dayton, R. D. 10, Ohio.
x Coul, Marvin V., Rialto, R. D. 4, Ohio.
2 Cover, J. A., Modesto, R. D. 2, Box 1123, Calif.
x Cowen, C. P., Elida, Ohio.
x Cowen, O. A., N. Manchester, R. R. 4, Ind.
x Davis, J. O., Dayton, R. D. 2, O.
x Dandridge, W. H., R. 2, New Madison, Ohio.
x Deallers, Vernon, Bryson, R. D. 10, Ohio.
1 Demmer, E. J., R. 4, Eaton, Ohio.
2 Eberle, Wm. H., Goshen, R. D. 8, Ind.
2 Edwards, Irvin, Eaton, R. D. 10, Ohio.
x Eller, F. A., Camden, R. D. 4, O.
2 Elder, Wm., Camden, R. D. 4, O.
x Fisher, Jos. E., Bowmo, R. D. 2, Ind.
x Fisher, Calvin, Burgettstown, R. D. 1, Pa.
x Fisher, Lawrence, Flora, Ind.
x Fisher, H. M., Covington, R. D. 3, Ohio.
x Fisher, R. E., Brookville, R. D. 4, Ohio.
x Fisher, Ross B., Ione, R. D. 6, Ohio.
x Fox, John E., Peru, Ind.
x Flora, Geo. E., Flora, Ind.
x Flora, J. R., Cambridge, Box 221, Ind.
x Flora, Howard, Denver, R. D. 2, Ind.
2 Flora, Alfred, Flora, Ind.
x Flory, Daniel, Lawrence, R. D. 6, Kans.
x Flory, Noah, Westphalia, R. D. 3, Kans.
x Flory, Wm., Sawyer, Kans.
2 Fox, Francis C., Ladoga, Ind.
x Franks, Jacob, Silver Lake, Ind.
2 Frantz, Jesse O., R. 2, Springfield, Ohio.
x Frantz, Jos., New Lexington, R. D. 2, Ohio.
x Frantz, Steven, New Carlisle, O.
x Frantz, L. O., Bridgeport, R. 2, Ind.
x Frantz, Harrison, Springfield, R. D. 2, Ohio.
2 Frantz, Jacob, N. Manchester, Ind.
x Frey, C. C., Smithsburg, R. D. 2, Md.
2 Gaver, S. C., Dover, R. 3, Ohio.
2 Garber, N. N., Sawyer, R. D. 1, Kans.
1 Garber, Chas., Greenville, R. D. 5, Ohio.
2 Garber, Levi, Troy, R. D. 7, Ind.
1 Garber, C. C., Brookville, R. D. 4, Ohio.
2 Gerlach, Ernest, R. D. 4, Union Bridge, Maryland.
2 Gibson, D., Sebastopol, Calif.
x Gibbs, Jas. R., Connellsburg, R. 6, Pa.
2 Hackman, Chas. M., Lincoln, Pa.
x Hess, A. C., Waynesboro, R. D. 1, Pa.
x Hess, M. T., Waynesboro, R. D. 1, Pa.
1 Hess, Willis A., Windsor, Va.
2 Hicks, Silas E., Hesston, Va.
1 Hire, Ira, Westphalia, R. D. 1, Kans.
2 Hostetler, M. A., Springfield, R. D. 2, Ohio.
1 Hubbard, W. R., Salem, R. D. 1, Va.
x Jones, E. E., Dayton, R. 10, O.
x Jackson, C. A., Sullen, R. D. 2, Va.
x Jackson, John S., Dalton, R. D. 1, Ohio.
2 Jackson, T. W., Salem, R. D. 2, Va.
x Kaufman, S. E., Waynesboro, Pa.
x Kessler, Jonas E., Dalton, R. D. 4, Ind.

53

2 Kimmel, J. M., Brookville, Ohio.
x King, Lewis W., Greenville, R. D. 4, Ohio.
x King, Arthur R., Greenville, R. D. 8, Ohio.
x Kinsey, Wm. N., Clayton, R. D. 1, Ohio.
x Kinsley, Myron J., Bradford, R. D. 1, Ohio.
1 Kinsley, John M., Pomona, R. D. 1, Kans.
2 Kinzie, W. H., Knobnoster, Mo.
2 Kinzie, Lester R., Macy, R. D. 1, Ind.
x Kreiter, E. E., Whittier, R. D. 3, Box 219, Calif.
x Lair, D. J., Pleasant Plain, R. D. 1, Ohio.
x Landes, Webster, Brookville, R. D. 3, Ohio.
2 Larcher, D. M., Fairview, R. D. 1, Mo.
x Lavy, J. N., North Hampton, Ohio.
2 Lavy, Isaac, Bradford, R. D. 1, O.
x Leedy, Samuel, Eaton, Ohio.
1 Mansbridge, Robert, Richmond Hill, Ont., Canada.
x Mason, J. S., 1504 Vermont St., Middletown, Ohio.
x Metzger, Ira, Lima, R. D. 3, Ohio.
1 Metzger, Orlin J., Lima, R. D. 7, Ohio.
1 Metzger, Jacob H., Cutler, R. D. 1, Ind.
x Miller, J. D., Browning, R. D. 2, Ill.
x Miller, D. D., W. Alexandria, R. D. 4, Ohio.
x Miller, Levi, Rossville, R. D. 2, Ind.
x Miller, Ed. C., LaFayette, Rt. 11, Ind.
x Miller, A. E., Rt. 3, Bx. 743-A, Modesto, Calif.
2 Miller, A. R., Custer, R. D. 2, Mich.
x Miller, Leander, Wakarusa, Ind.
1 Miller, Lloyd O., Whittier, R. D. 3, Bx. 212, Calif.
1 Miller, Jesse E., Delphi, R. D. 4, Ind.
x Mohler, David, Dayton, R. D. 10, Ohio.
2 Mohler, Ira, Kokomo, R. D. 2, Ind.
2 Mohler, Amos S., North Canton, O.
1 Mohler, Isaac, Hartville, Ohio.
x Montgomery, Michael, Fairview, Mo.
x Montgomery, D. A., Wirtz, R. D. 1, Va.
x Montgomery, Joel, Fairview, R. D. 1, Mo.
x Montgomery, John L., Wirtz, R. D. 1, Va.
2 Montgomery, Chas. O., Salem, R. D. 1, Va.
2 Montgomery, I. L., Baldwin City, R. D. 2, Kans.
1 Montgomery, Joel A., Wirtz, R. D. 1, Va.
x Neff, A. A., Custer, R. D. 2, Mich.
x Oyler, J. L., Westphalia, R. D. 3, Kans.
1 Oyler, John O., Brookston, R. D. 3, Ind.
x Peters, Wm. H., Wirtz, R. D. 1, Va.
2 Peters, Newton, Lima, R. D. 7, O.
2 Peters, Wm. J., Peru, R. D. 10, Ind.
2 Peters, Joel H., Wirtz, R. D. 1, Va.
2 Petry, D. F., New Paris, Rt. 1, Ohio.
x Pippenger, C. F., Brookville, R. D. 1, Ohio.
x Plunkett, Moses, Westphalia, R. D. 3, Kans.
2 Poling, T. W., Montrose, R. D. 3, W. Va.
x Prowant, David, Silver Lake, R. D. 2, Ind.
2 Reece, J. M., Sawyar, R. D. 1, Kans.
x Repp, S. F., Union Bridge, R. D. 1, Maryland.
x Rinehart, Henry, Bx. 223, Salida, R. D. 1, Calif.

2 Kimmel, J. M., Brookville, Ohio.
x King, Lewis W., Greenville, R. D. 4, Ohio.
x King, Arthur E., Greenville, R. D. 8, Ohio.
x Kinsey, Wm. M., Clayton, R. D. 1, Ohio.
x Kinsley, Myron L., Hudson, R. D. 1, Ohio.
1 Kinsley, John H., Pomona, R. D. 1, Kans.
2 Kinzie, W. H., Rockmart, Ga.
2 Kinzie, Lester H., Mary, R. D. 1, Ind.
x Kreider, E. S., Walkier, R. D. 3, Box 218, Ohio.
x Lair, D. A., Pleasant Plain, R. D. 1, Ohio.
x Landes, Webster, Bradville, R. D. 3, Ohio.
2 Larcher, D. M., Fairview, R. D. 2, Md.
x Lavy, J. M., North Hampton, Ohio.
2 Lavy, Isaac, Springfield, R. D. 1, O.
x Leady, Samuel, Easton, Ohio.
1 Meadowlands, Robert, Richmond Hill, Ont., Canada.
x Means, J. S., 1604 Vermont St., Middletown, Ohio.
x Metzger, Ira, Lima, R. D. 3, Ohio.
1 Metzger, Orlin J., Lima, R. D. 7, Ohio.
1 Metzger, Jacob H., Cutler, R. D. 1, Ind.
x Miller, J. D., Brownsburg, R. D. 3, Ill.
x Miller, D. D., Greenville, R. D. 4, Ohio.
x Miller, Jacob, Bucyrus, R. D. 3, Ind.
x Miller, Ed. C., Lafayette, Rt. 11, Ind.
x Miller, A. E., Rt. 3, Box 242-A, Modesto, Calif.
2 Miller, A. F., Cassopolis, R. D. 2, Mich.
x Miller, Leander, Walkerton, Ind.
1 Miller, Lloyd O., Milledgeville, R. D. 2, Box 212, Calif.
1 Miller, Jesse E., Orland, R. D. 4, Ind.
x Mosier, David, Sawyer, R. D. 10, Ohio.
2 Moser, Ira, Kewanee, R. D. 2, Ind.
2 Mowry, Amos S., North Canton, O.
1 Moyer, Isaac, Harville, Ohio.
2 Mutzenbecker, Michael, Fairview, Ala.
x Montgomery, D. A., Mills, R. D. 1, Va.
x Montgomery, Joel, Fairview, R. D. 1, Md.
x Montgomery, John L., Mills, R. D. 1, Va.
2 Montgomery, Chas. O., Salem, R. D. 1, Va.
2 Montgomery, L. L., Radford City, R. D. 3, Kans.
1 Montgomery, Joel A., Mills, R. D. 1, Va.
x Nash, A. A., Center, R. D. 3, Mich.
x Oyler, J. L., Westerville, R. D. 2, Ohio.
1 Oyler, John O., Brookston, R. D. 3, Ind.
x Peters, Wm. H., Mills, R. D. 1, Va.
2 Peters, Newton, Lima, R. D. 7, O.
2 Peters, Wm. J., Peru, R. D. 10, Ind.
2 Peters, Joel H., Mills, R. D. 1, Va.
2 Petty, D. F., New Paris, R. 1, Ohio.
x Pittenger, C. F., Brookville, R. D. 1, Ohio.
x Plunkett, Moses, Washington, R. D. 3, Kans.
2 Pulliam, T. W., Montrose, R. D. 3, W. Va.
x Prewett, David, Silver Lake, R. D. 3, Ind.
x Reese, J. M., Sawyer, R. D. 1, Kans.
x Rupp, S. T., Dale, Route R. D. 1, Mayfield.
x Rhodes, Henry, Box 293, Salem, R. D. 1, Calif.

2 Royer, J. W., Union Bridge, Md.
1 Royer, Clyde D., New Carlisle, R. 3, Ohio.
2 Rule, Harrison, Rossville, Ind.
x Rutrough, J. T., Rocky Mount, R. D. 1, Va.
x Senseney, E. M., Union Bridge, Maryland.
x Shaeffer, J. F., Eldorado, Ohio.
2 Shellabarger, Jacob, Bradford, R. D. 2, Ohio.
x Shoup, Irvin B., Springfield, R. D. 2, Ohio.
2 Shoup, J. J., New Carlisle, R. D. 2, Ohio.
x Shuman, Luther, Pendleton, R. D. 2. Ind.
1 Sides, O. J., Arcanum, R. D. 6, O.
2 Silvers, Arthur, Lewisburg, R. D. 3, Ohio.
x Skiles, Jacob W., Rossville, R. D. 1, Ind.
x Stitely, Isaac P., Union Bridge, Maryland.
x Stoner, Solomon, Pendleton, R. D. 2, Ind.
x Stouffer, John L., Oakwood, R. D. 2, Ohio.
2 Thomas, J. W., Brookville, R. D. 3, Ohio.
x Wagoner, Jacob M., Cerro Gordo, Illinois.
2 Wagoner, Jesse A., Surrey, R. D. 1, N. Dak.
1 Wagoner, Morris B., Flora, R. D. 2, Ind.
1 Weller, Daniel, Oakwood, Ohio.
x Wells, S. R., Doxy, R. D. 3, Okla.
2 Wertz, D. J., Quinter, R. D. 3, Kans.
2 White, F. D., Cedar Rapids, R. D. 3, Iowa.
x Wilt, Wilson, Lakeland, Fla.
1 Wolf, Paul, Quinter, Kans.
x Wray, Joel P., New Carlisle, R. D. 3, Ohio.
x Wray, W. C., Maryland, Ill.
1 Wray, J. D., Lamport, Colo.
2 Yoder, D. J., Delphi, R. 6, Ind.

OBITUARIES

I'D LIKE TO THINK

Selected by John H. Riffey

I'd like to think when life is done
That I had filled a needed post,
That here and there I'd paid my fare
With more than idle talk and boast;
That I had taken gifts divine,
The breath of life and manhood fine,
And tried to use them now and then
In service for my fellow men.

I'd hate to think when life is through
That I had lived my round of years
A useless kind, that leaves behind
No record in the vale of tears;
That I had wasted all my days
By treading only selfish ways,
And that this world would be the same
If it had never known my name.

I'd like to think that here and there
When I am gone, there shall remain
A happier spot that might have not
Existed had I toiled for gain;
That some one's cheery voice and smile
Shall prove that I had been worth while;
That I had paid with something fine
My debt to God for life divine.

BRUBAKER— Sister Cassie Elizabeth, nee Peters, daughter of William and Olie Peters, was born in Franklin Co., Va., Sept. 13, 1875, and departed this life Oct. 4, 1933 making her sojourn here 58 yrs. and 21 days. She united with the Old German Baptist Church near the age of 16 years. She was united in marriage to Christian E. Brubaker, Apr. 12, 1899.

To this union were born 5 children, 4 sons and 1 daughter. One son and one daughter preceded her in infancy.

2 Roper, J. W., Union Bridge, Md.
1 Roper, Clyde D., New Carlisle, R. 3, Ohio.
2 Rola, Harrison, Rossville, Ind.
x Rutrough, J. T., Rocky Mount, R. 3, Va.
x Saxsenny, L. M., Union Bridge, Maryland.
x Shaeffer, J. F., Hildreth, Ohio.
2 Shallenberger, Jacob, Bradford, R. 3, Ohio.
x Shoup, Irvin R., Springfield, R. 2, Ohio.
2 Simon, J. J., New Carlisle, R. 3, Ohio.
x Stamper, Lucian, Fundulton, R. 2, Ind.
1 Sider, O. J., Arcanum, R. 3, Ohio.
2 Silvers, Arthur, Lewisburg, R. 1, Ohio.
x Sides, Jacob W., Rossville, R. 1, Ind.
x Sitely, Isaac P., Union Bridge, Maryland.
x Sowers, Solomon, Fredericksburg, R. 2, Ind.
x Sinette, John L., Oakwood, R. 2, Ohio.
2 Thomas, J. W., Brookville, R. 3, Ohio.
x Wagoner, Jacob M., Cave Springs, Tilbook.
2 Wagoner, Jesse A., Surrey, R. 1, N. Dak.
1 Wagoner, Morris R., Flora, R. 3, Ind.
1 Walter, Daniel, Oakwood, Ohio.
x Wills, S. F., Dayton, R. 3, Ohio.
2 Wiers, D. J., Quincy, R. 1, Kans.
2 White, T. D., Cedar Rapids, R. 3, Iowa.
x Will, William, Lakeland, Fla.
1 Wolf, Paul, Quincy, Kans.
x Way, Joel F., New Carlisle, R. 3, Ohio.
x Way, W. C., Mongolia, Ill.
1 Wray, J. E., Lawrence, Ohio.
2 Yoder, D. J., Dayton, R. 6, Ind.

OBITUARIES

TO LIFE TO THINK

Selected by John H. Rafter

I'd like to think when life is done
That I had filled a needed post,
That here and there I'd paid my fare
With more than idle talk and boast;
That I had taken gifts divine,
The breath of life and manhood fine,
And lived to use them now and then
In service for my fellow men.

I'd like to think when life is through
That I had lived my round of years
A useless fool, that leaves behind
No record in the vale of tears;
That I had wasted all my days
By treading only selfish ways,
And that this world would be the same
If I had never known my name.

I'd like to think that here and there
When I am gone, there would remain
A heart or two that might have not
Sorrowed had I failed for gain;
That some one's cheery voice and
smile
Would prove that I had been worth
while;
That I had made with something due
My debt to God for life divine.

BRUBAKER—Sister Cassie Elizabeth, nee Powers, daughter of William and Julia Powers, was born in Franklin Co., Va., Sept. 22, 1875, and departed this life Oct. 1, 1928 leaving her sojourn here 53 yrs. and 21 days. She united with the Old German Baptist Church near this age of 10 years. She was married in marriage to Christian E. Brubaker, Apr. 18, 1900.

In this home were born 5 children, 4 sons and 1 daughter. One son died in infancy. Her husband departed this life in infancy.

55

She with her husband moved from Roanoke Co., Va., to New Carlisle O., in 1904, and one year later to Covington, O., where she spent the remainder of her days. She leaves to mourn their loss, husband, 3 sons, Elmer of Piqua, Ohio, Milton and Albert, of North Manchester, Ind., 4 grandsons, 1 granddaughter, her aged father and step-mother, of Va., and 3 brothers, 4 half brothers and 3 half sisters, and a host of other relatives and friends.

Sister Brubaker lived a devoted life to her faith and remembered the injunction of the Apostle James and called for the elders of the church and was anointed with oil in the name of the Lord, and we mourn not as those that have no hope; for we feel that our loss is her eternal gain. Funeral services at the Covington church, by Bro. Samuel Leedy and the home brethren to a large and sympathizing congregation of neighbors and friends. Interment in the Sugar Grove cemetery. Text, Rev. 14:12, 13.

P. D. Bowman.

CROWL—Anna Crowl, daughter of Elder Joseph and Catherine Risser, was born near Bradford, Darke Co., Ohio, October 8, 1856 and passed on to her reward from the home of her daughter Mary Neff, August 23, 1933 at the age of 76 years, 10 months and 15 days.

She leaves to mourn her departure a devoted husband, one son Joseph D., two daughters, Catherine Hoke and Mary Neff, eleven grandchildren, twelve great-grandchildren: two sisters, Nancy Martin and Catherine Hollinger: besides many relatives and friends.

On February 18, 1877 she was united in marriage to William Crowl by Eld Samuel Murray. To this union were born three children, one son, Joseph D., and two daughters, Julia Catherine and Mary Cordelia.

At the age of 14 she united with the Old German Baptist Church to which she remained faithful until death. She never made the church any trouble.

During her illness she called for the elders of the church and was anointed with oil in the name of the Lord, James 5:14. This seemed to strengthen her for a while, but this virulent disease, creeping paralysis, would not be crushed; for three years she suffered when on August 23 she fell peacefully asleep in Jesus. "Asleep in Jesus, blessed sleep." She was indeed so affectionately attached to her loving husband that she wanted him to go home with her. "Not my will but thine be done." Now he must walk alone the lonely pathway of life. She was a loving and affectionate wife and mother and grandmother, always ready to help in time of need. In sickness and death in her neighborhood she was always ready to give a helping hand as long as her health permitted. She became completely paralyzed at midnight, August 20 and died at 8 o'clock the 23rd.

Funeral conducted at the Oak Grove M. H., by Brethren Samuel Leedy and Arthur King assisted by Bro. Myron Kinsley, to a large comgregation of members, neighbors and friends. Interment in Harris Creek Cemetery near where she was born and lived over 50 years.

William Crowl.

SKILES—John S. Skiles, son of David and Susan Skiles, was born in the bounds of the Middle Fork church, near Rossville, Ind., August 26, 1863, and died at his home 3½ miles southwest of Rossville, after a lingering illness, on August 22, 1933, age 69 years 11 months and 26 days. When

She with her husband moved from Roanoke Co., Va., to New Carlisle, O., in 1904, and one year later to Covington, O., where she spent the remainder of her days. She leaves to mourn their loss, husband, 3 sons, Elmer of Piqua, Ohio, Milton and Albert, of North Manchester, Ind., 4 grandsons, 2 granddaughters, her aged father- and step-mother, of Va., and 2 brothers, 1 half brothers and 3 half sisters, and a host of other relatives and friends.

Sister Brubaker lived a devoted life to her faith and remembered the injunction of the Apostle James and called for the elders of the church and was anointed with oil in the name of the Lord, and we mourn not as those that have no hope; for we feel that our loss is her eternal gain. Funeral services at the Covington church, by Bro. Samuel Leady and the home brethren by a large and sympathizing congregation of neighbors and friends. Interment in the Sugar Grove cemetery. Text, Rev. 14:12, 13.

P. D. Bowman.

CROWL—Anna Grace, daughter of Elder Joseph and Catherine Rosen, was born near Rockford, Darke Co., Ohio, October 8, 1884 and passed on to her reward from the home of her daughter Mary Neff, August 23, 1933 at the age of 48 years, 10 months and 15 days.

She leaves to mourn her departure a devoted husband, one son Joseph D., two daughters, Catherine Hole and Mary Neff, eleven grandchildren, twelve great-grandchildren, two sisters, Nancy Martin and Catherine Hollinger; besides many relatives and friends.

On February 15, 1907 she was united in marriage to William Crowl by Eld Samuel Moore. To this union was born three children, one son Joseph D., and two daughters, Julia Catherine and Mary Cordelia.

At the age of 16 she united with the Old German Baptist Church to which she remained faithful until death. She never made the church any trouble.

During her illness she called for the elders of the church and was anointed with oil in the name of the Lord, James 5:14. This seemed to strengthen her for a while, but this virulent disease, creeping paralysis, would not be crowded; for three years she suffered when on August 23 she fell peacefully asleep in Jesus. "Asleep in Jesus, blessed sleep." She was to dear a mother to be easily parted from her husband that she wanted him to go home with her. "Not my will but thine be done." Now he must wait alone the lonely pathway of life. She was a loving and affectionate wife and mother and a neighbor always ready to help in time of need. In sickness and death in her neighborhood she was always ready to give a helping hand as long as her health permitted. She became completely paralyzed at midnight, August 20 and died at 5 o'clock the 23rd.

Funeral conducted at the Old Grove M. E. by Brethren Samuel Leady and Arthur King assisted by Bro. Myron Kinsley, to a large concourse of mourners, relatives and friends. Interment in Hardy Creek Cemetery near where she was born and lived over 50 years.

William Crowl.

SHIRK—John C. Shirk, son of Daniel and Susan Shirk, was born in the lower part of the Middle Creek church, near Lititz, Pa., Jan. 24, 1844, and died in his home near Wallbridge, Wayne Co., Ohio, after a lingering illness, on August 22, 1933, aged 89 years, 11 months and 28 days. William

19 years old he united with the Old German Baptist Church. During his sickness he remembered the instructions of the Apostle James and was anointed with oil in the name of the Lord.

In 1927 he cast his lot with the Covington petitioners movement and one year later was elected to visit and served his church faithfully till death. He was united in marriage to Susannah Yoder January 10, 1886, who preceded him in death March 7, 1918. To this union were born 10 children, 5 sons and 5 daughters, namely: Perry, Levi, Dora Niccum, Mary Metzger, Martha Renicker, Sarah Austin, Clara Austin, Harry and Andrew. The second son, Albert, preceded him in death, Dec. 28, 1900.

He was again united in marriage to Eleanor Elizabeth Miller on Dec. 11, 1919. To this union one son was born, Loren J. He leaves to mourn their loss his second companion, 10 children, 24 grandchildren, one stepdaughter, 5 step-grand children, 4 brothers and one sister, and a host of other relatives and friends whose loss we hope is his eternal gain. Funeral was preached in the Middle Fork meeting-house by Harve Bowman, Henry Fisher and John Leedy, burial in cemetery nearby. The Family.

LETTERS AND MONEY RECEIVED

FOR THE MONTH ENDING, OCTOBER 14, 1933

Pauline Peters		J. J. Beeghly	
Lottie Barton		A. E. Miller	
A. Skiles		Alta Peters	
Wm. Crowl		J. J. Skiles	
Lydia Sherer		Catherine Fuller	
J. W. Skiles		Aaron Royer	
Mary E. Yount		Mabel Wrightsman	
Retta Ganrt		Morris B. Wagoner	
David Mohler		Isaac H. Bashore	
Phil'p Rogers		S. F. Repp	
P. D. Bowman		J. C. Darst	
Harley Knaus		Alice Jewell	
Amos S. Mohler		Flora Shively	
Anna Cable		Lydia Hopkins	
E. E. Kreiter		C. W. Rutrough	1.00
Harvey Austin	.25	Mrs. John Olt	1.00
D. E. Lesh	1.00		

The Vindicator

PUBLISHED MONTHLY BY
THE VINDICATOR COMMITTEE

Namely:

Samuel Leedy, John F. Shaeffer, George Bowser, B. E. Beckner, J. M. Kimmel, David Mohler,

who have been empowered by the Yearly Meeting

IS A 32-PAGE RELIGIOUS MAGAZINE

For the dissemination of the Primitive Faith, and practice of the early Christian as taught by Jesus Christ and his Apostles and as handed down to the present day by the OLD GERMAN BAPTIST CHURCH.

Price $1.00 per year payable in advance

It contends for the Ancient Principles of the Old Church, and for the Old Paths. It admonishes to humility, love and peace; a check to the rapid growth of pride and popularity; a renunciation of sin in all its various forms, and a deeper work of grace in the heart, etc.

"For whatsoever things were written aforetime, were written for our learning, that we through patience and comfort of the Scriptures might have hope. Now the God of patience and consolation grant you to be like minded, one toward another, according to Christ Jesus: that ye may with ONE mind and one mouth glorify God, even the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ. Wherefore receive ye one another, as Christ also received us to the glory of God." (Romans 15:4-7).

Subscriptions sent to the VINDICATOR will receive prompt attention. Address:
THE VINDICATOR, Brookville, Ohio

BOOKS

For the following, address
J. M. Kimmel, Brookville, Ohio
Minute Books, per single copy . . $1.00
Six or more, each . . .90
Ammi—My People, By W. J. Shoup.
per copy $1.00

HYMN BOOKS EXHAUSTED.
Do not order until further notice.

19 years old he united with the Old German Baptist Church. During his sickness he remembered the instructions of the Apostle James, and was anointed with oil in the name of the Lord.

In 1837 he cast his lot with the Covington mennonite movement and one year later was elected to wait and serve his church faithfully till death. He was united in marriage to Susanna Yoder January 10, 1844, who preceded him in death March 4, 1878. To this union were born 10 children, 5 sons and 5 daughters, namely: Jacob, John, Christian, Henry, Mary, Martha, Susanna, Sarah, Annie, Clara Amelia, Harry and Abram. The second son, Abram, preceded him in death Dec. 26, 1880.

Brother Yoder was married to Mary Miller on June 12, 1881. In about one year was ordained to the ministry, in which office he labored 10 years, when, on account of sickness, he was compelled to resign. From 1878 to 1884 he was a member of the Board of Elders. In 1884 he was ordained to the office of Elder. In 1886 he was elected to the Bishopric, which office he filled to the time of his death. He was a loyal husband, a kind father, and a most faithful friend. From 18 years of age he was a member of the Church of God, and was a faithful member of the Church of God, and was a faithful member of the Church of God, and was a faithful

57

COMMUNION NOTICES

Lakeland, Pine Grove, Fla., Feb. 4th, 1933.

Whittier, New River, Calif., Feb. 18th, 1933.

OBITUARIES

IN MEMORY OF A MOTHER

Up to the highlands of glory
Our mother has taken her flight,
Away from the pain and the sorrow
The gloom, the darkness and night.

The soft velvety touch of her hands,
Her voice with its cadence of love;
E'en now we imagine we hear her
Calling to us from above.

O more than fair roses and lilies
We may lay on her breast today;
'Tis a tribute of praise for guidance
And help in the narrow way.

She taught with precept and pattern
So patient, and tender and kind;
We thank God for the love and comfort,
You gave us, "O Mother of Mine."

Farewell, through life may we hear her
Still calling us up to the life,
Away from earth's sin and allurements
Temptations, and sorrow and strife.

Myrtle J. Riffey.

ARMSTRONG—Amy Malinda Frey Armstrong (youngest daughter of Elder Enoch and Sister Cathryn Frey deceased) was born near Hagerstown, was the son of Jacob and Fanny (Newcomer) Friedly.

His wife who is left to mourn his departure is well along in years. He Md., Dec. 3rd, 1856; died Oct. 15th, 1933, aged 76 years, 10 months and 12 days. She united with the Old German Baptist Church at an early age and lived an exemplary life, until death.

On March 30th, 1876, she was united in marriage to John H. Armstrong and traveled life's journey together with him over 57 years. To this union 4 children were born, namely, Lydia E. Filbrun, Myrtle J. Riffey, Oscar E. (deceased) and Harvey H. Armstrong, all of near Westphalia, Kans. Her last sickness was of short duration, being a little over 2 weeks. On Sunday, October 1st, she was anointed with oil, in the name of the Lord. She will be missed in the church and in the family. Left to mourn are her aged companion, 3 children, 12 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren, 2 half-brothers (Elias and Enoch Frey), 3 half-sisters (Mrs. Louise Gustin, Mrs. Nettie Taylor and Mrs. Anna Wood) all of Pendleton, Ind., and a host of other relatives and friends. Funeral services were conducted by the home Brethren from Rev. 14th chapter and 13th verse, and her body laid to rest in the Bethel Cemetery near by, there to await the resurrection morn. The Family.

FRIEDLY—Andrew F. Friedly, of the Antietam church, of Franklin Co., Pa., passed from this life, November 4, 1933, aged 86 years and 10 days. He was a man of kind disposition, a faithful member in the church. Although of late years he was not able to attend meeting on acocunt of failing health, but very much enjoyed the association of the members when they would visit him in his home.

He was born near Ringgold, Md., leaves one daughter, Martha, at home

COMMUNION NOTICES

Lakeland, Pine Grove, Pa., Feb. 4th, 1932.

Whitmer, New Haven, Conn., Feb. 18th, 1932.

OBITUARIES

IN MEMORY OF A MOTHER

Up in the kingdom of glory
Our mother has taken her flight,
Away from the pain and the sorrow
The gloom, the darkness and night.

The soft velvety touch of her hands,
Her voice with its cadence of love;
Even now we imagine we hear her
Calling to us from above.

O more than fair words can express,
We may lay on the bright today;
'Tis a tribute of praise for endurance
And help in the narrow way.

She taught with prompt and pattern
So patient, and tender and kind;
We thank God for the loan she was com-
fort,
You gave us, "O giver of mine."

Farewell, through life may we hear
her
Still calling us up to the life,
Away from earth's sin and allure-
ments
Temptations, and sorrow and strife.

Myrtle L. Bishop.

ARMSTRONG—Amy Melinda Fry Armstrong (youngest daughter of Elder Enoch and Sister Catherine Fry, deceased) was born near Hagerstown, was the son of Jacob and Fanny (Neversner) Frantz.

His wife who is left to mourn his departure is well along in years. He died, Dec. 3rd, 1876; died Oct. 13th, 1883, aged 76 years, 10 months, and 12 days. She united with the Church of Brethren Church at an early age and lived an exemplary life until death.

On March 30th, 1876, she was married in marriage to Jacob E. Armstrong and traveled Mrs. Jacob to gether with him over 57 years. To this union 4 children were born namely, Lydia C. Fillmen Myers, Oscar E. Armstrong and Harvey H. Armstrong, all of near Westphalia, Mich. Her last illness was of short duration being a little over 2 weeks. On Sunday, October 1st she was assisted into oil in the house of the Lord. She will be missed in the church and in the home. Left to mourn are her children 3 children, 12 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren, 2 half brothers Oliver and Simon Frantz, 1 half sister Mrs. Louisa Frantz, also Mrs. Taylor and Mrs. Jane Wood, all of Hagerstown, Ind., and a host of other relatives and friends. Funeral services were conducted by the same Brethren from Rev. John Sampson and John Myers, and her body laid to rest in the Central Cemetery near by. Rev. to await the resurrection morn. The Family.

FRIDLEY—Andrew E. Fridley, of Indiana county, of Franklin Co., Pa., passed from this life, November 9, 1932, aged 84 years, and 10 days. He was a son of John Fridley, a Dunkard member in the church. Although of late years he was not able to attend meetings, he was a faithful worker in the church. He was a loving husband, a good neighbor, a faithful friend, but very fond of his family as evidence of the numbers who would visit him in his home.

He was born near Hagerstown, Md., leaves one daughter, Mrs. [illegible]

and a brother, Samuel, of Freeport, Ill.

While his spirit has gone to God who gave it, his body was laid to rest in the Prices Grove Cemetery, there to await the call of his Master whom he tried in weakness to serve. Funeral by the home brethren, assisted by Bro. S. F. Repp, of Md.

H. G. Benedict.

HAMM—Mary C. Buckingham was born in Pike Co., Ohio, Dec. 8, 1858, and died near Jasper, Mo., Oct. 26, 1933, aged 74 years, 10 months and 18 days. Often afflicted with heart failure, some time before her death she was anointed with oil in the name of the Lord, as directed in James 5:13 to 20. She moved to Illinois with her parents when 6 years old, where she lived most of her life. She was married in 1878 to Michael Hamm who preceded her in death, March, 1919. They had moved to Missouri in 1911. To this union were born 8 children, 7 of whom survive, viz., Ira Hamm, of Neck City, Mo., Elsie Moore, of Parsons, Kans., Myrtle Reece, of Fairview, Mo., Minnie Moore of Carthage, Mo., Charles Hamm, of Jasper, Mo., and Bessie and Caleb Hamm who resided at home. There are 8 grandchildren. She also leaves 1 sister (Susannah Hoffert) and 4 brothers (Isaac, William, Elias and Frank). She became a member of the Old German Baptist Church in early life, to which she remained faithful until death. Funeral text, 2 Cor. 5:1 to 9. connected with some thoughts from Job. Hymns used: 392, 386, 391, 388, to an attentive congregation.

Michael Montgomery.

Heeter—Perry Heeter, son of Abraham and Catherine Heeter, was born August 20, 1862 in Jackson Township, Montgomery County, Ohio near New Lebanon, and lived in this community during his entire life. He departed this life Sunday, October 29, 1933, at the age of 71 years, 2 months and 9 days.

He was a kind neighbor, a faithful friend, always interested in the welfare of the community and the wellbeing of his fellow man. He was honest and industrious, charitable, always willing to lend a helping hand to those in trouble.

Mr. Heeter was held in high esteem by his neighbors and friends. He will be missed by those with whom he has come in contact during his life. May we, the living, emulate his kindness and generosity, his charity and his examples of brotherhood.

He leaves to mourn his loss two sisters, Elizabeth Eck, and Catherine Bricker; one brother, John Heeter, all of New Lebanon. Two sisters preceded him to the Great Beyond. He also leaves a number of other relatives and a host of friends who will miss him greatly. Funeral at Bear Creek, M. H. Conducted by Bro. Solomon Stoner and Bro. Joseph Frantz. Burial in Woodin cemetery.

MITCHELL—Robert Mitchell, born in the far off mountains of W. Va., attained the age of 67 years and 2 days. He was a native of Swedeland Valley Pendleton Co., W. Va., where he resided his lifetime except one year in Ohio, at which time he and his brother Cyrus were baptized into the faith of the Old German Baptist Church, which cause he maintained faithfully and unreservedly in the face of opposition from without. This occurred at an Annual Meeting in Ohio, near forty-two years ago. There may be some Brethren in Ohio today who remember this.

So he was blessed with a life of

and a brother, Samuel, of Freeport, Ill.

While his spirit has gone to God, who gave it, his body was laid to rest in the Pleasa Grove Cemetery, there to await the call of his Master whom he tried in weakness to serve. Funeral by the same brethren, assisted by Bro. S. A. Sapp, of Ill.

H. C. Hendrix.

FRAME—Mary C. Inglebrant was born in Tyler Co., Ohio, Dec. 3, 1836, and died near Jasper, Ala., Dec. 26, 1933, aged 74 years, 10 months and 18 days. Often afflicted with heart failure, some time before her death she was assisted with all in the name of the Lord, as directed in James 5:13-15. She moved to Illinois with her parents when 6 years old, where she lived most of her life. She was married in 1876 to Michael Frame, who preceded her in death, Jan. 1919. They had moved to Alabama in 1911. To this union were born 8 children, 7 of whom survive, viz., Ira Frame, of Neck City, Mo., Ellis Moore, of Tarsons, Kans., Myrtle Freeze, of Zenoview, Mo., Minnie Moore, of Carthage, Mo., Charles Frame, of Jasper, Ala., and Fessie and Caleb Frame, who resided at home. There are 8 grandchildren. She also leaves 1 sister (Susanah Hartz) and 4 brothers (Isaac, William, Zeke and Joseph). She became a member of the Old Cumberland Baptist Church in early life, in which she remained faithful until death. Funeral text, 2 Tim. 3:1-5, to a crowded house with some thoughts from Job. Hymns used: 332, 386, 291, 388. She is an attentive congregation.

Michael Montgomery.

Hester—Perry Hester, son of Abner and Catherine Hester, was born August 20, 1862 in Jackson Township, Montgomery County, Ohio, was

New Lebanon, and lived on the community during his entire life. He departed this life Sunday, October 29, 1933, at the age of 71 years, 2 months and 9 days.

He was a kind neighbor, a faithful friend, always interested in the welfare of the community and the neighborhood of his fellow man. He was honest and industrious, cheerful, always willing to lend a helping hand to those in trouble.

Mr. Hester was held in high esteem by his many kin and friends. He will be missed by those with whom he has come in contact during his life. Survived, the widow, sometime his kindness and generosity, his charity and his sympathy of brotherhood.

He leaves to mourn his loss two sisters, Ella, Seth Ina, and Katherine Hester, one brother, John Oscar, all of New Lebanon. Two sisters preceded him to the Great Beyond. He also leaves a number of other relatives and a host of friends who will miss him greatly. Interred at Deer Creek, M. H. Conducted by Bro. Edmon Stoner and Bro. Joseph Frame. Burial in Woodin cemetery.

MITCHELL—Helen Mitchell, born in the Tarpon neighborhood of W. Va., attained the age of 17 years and 2 days. He was a member of Sycamore Valley Baptist Church, W. Va., where he received his baptism. Except one year he lived at home at which time he and his brother Oval were baptized into the faith of the Old Tarpon Baptist Church, which could be understood faithfully and numerously in the time of worship. Funeral text, Matthew 7:21-27. Interment in Tarpon cemetery in Ohio. Two brothers in Ohio survive, viz., Oval and Ulysses.

Sa. Wm. Lester and Wm. H. of

long and faithful service, and we trust his spirit is already basking in our Heavenly Father's love. His noble character was attested to by the large crowd of neighbors and friends who gathered at the home, to pay a tribute of respect to him and family; and now having gained the last victory through Jesus Christ, we trust he has gone to rest with him forever.

On Saturday, Oct. 21st, a large crowd gathered at the home, and after services the body was conveyed to its last resting place at the home cemetery, there to await the call of the Master. Services conducted by the writer, assisted by E. J. Gernand, of Md., and Willis A. Hess of Winchester, Va. May we all so live that we may be prepared for the summons when it shall come to us.

S. F. Repp.

MYERS—Oather Franklin Myers, son of William and Jane Myers, was born near Salem, Roanoke County, Virginia, November 14, 1886, died at his home near Rossville, Indiana, on October 18, 1933, at the age of 46 years, 11 months and 4 days. He had made his home in Indiana since the year 1905. In 1906 he was baptized to the Old German Baptist Church and tried to live faithful to the last. He was anointed according to the instructions of the Apostle James on the 17th day of May, 1933, which gave him much consolation.

He was married to Lucy N. Rearis, December 17, 1910. To this union were born six children (three boys and three girls), namely: Edna M. Lewis, of Silver Lake, Indiana, Walter W., Mary Alice, Floyd F., Dorothy S., and John A., all at home.

He was in poor health the last several years and was in bed most of the summer; death was due to a complication of ailments. He was very patient during his sickness never complaining of pain. He is survived by a dear side companion, the above named children, one granddaughter, Virginia Ann Lewis, his step-mother, two brothers, one sister, three half-brothers, and one half-sister, all of near Roanoke, Virginia. His father and mother-in-law, Bro. James and Sister Susan Rearis of near Rossville, Indiana, and many other relatives neighbors and friends.

We pray our loss is his eternal gain and hope we can only be prepared to meet him when it comes our turn to cross the river of death, and exchange our cross for a bright crown.

Funeral services at the Middle Fork Meeting house, by Bro. Julius E. Cabaniss and home brethren to a large and sympathizing congregation of neighbors and friends. Interment in cemetery near by the church. Text, Rev. 14:13, and hymns nos. 384, 398, 403, 425 and 494 were used.

The Family.

STRONG — Gerald Ellsworth Strong, son of Bro. Roy and Sister Estella Strong, was born in Barry County, Mich., June 7, 1912, and departed this life Sept. 30, 1933, at the early age of 21 years, 3 months and 23 days.

He was a very industrious young man, even as a child always busy at some useful work until overtaken by illness in January which left him in a weakened condition, finally resulting in Brights Disease which caused his death.

He was taken to Ann Arbor, to receive medical care and while there proved himself a patient and even cheerful sufferer until called from earth to join his brother who at the age of 9 years preceded him in death.

He leaves to mourn his departure, father and mother, two brothers, Marion and Richard, three grand-parents, and many other relatives and friends.

long and faithful service, and we trust his spirit is already basking in our Heavenly Father's love. His noble character was attested to by the large crowd of neighbors and friends who gathered at the home, to pay a tribute of respect to him and family, and now having gained the last victory through Jesus Christ, we trust he has gone to rest with him forever.

On Saturday, Oct. 21st, a large crowd gathered at the home, and after services the body was conveyed to its last resting place at the Bunn cemetery, there to await the call of the Master. Services conducted by the writer, assisted by E. J. Germann, of Md., and Willis A. Hess of Winchester, Va. May we all so live that we may be prepared for the summons when it shall come to us.

S. F. Rupp.

MYERS—Oathes Franklin Myers, son of William and Jane Myers, was born near Salem, Fauquier County, Virginia, November 14, 1826, died at his home near Roanville, Indiana, on October 18, 1923, at the age of 96 years, 11 months and 4 days. He had made his home in Indiana since the year 1903. In 1906 he was received to the Old German Baptist Church and cried to live faithful to the last. He was anointed according to the instructions of the Apostle James, on the 17th day of May, 1923, which gave him much consolation.

He was married to Lucy M. Huston, December 17, 1919. To this union were born six children (three boys and three girls), namely: Elias H. Lewis, of Silver Lake, Indiana, Walter W., Mary Allen, Floyd F., Timothy S., and John A., all at home.

He was in poor health the last several years and was in bed most of the summer; death was due to a complication of ailments. He was very patient during his sickness even consoling of faith. He is survived by a dear wife companion, the more natural children, six grandchildren, Virginia Van Lewis, his step-mother, two brothers, one sister, three half-brothers, and one half-sister, all of near Roanoke, Virginia. His father and mother-in-law, Bro. James and Sister Susan Roach of near Roanville, Indiana, and many other relatives, neighbors and friends.

We pray our loss is his eternal gain and hope we may only be prepared to meet him when it comes our turn to cross the river of death, and exchange our cross for a golden crown.

Funeral services at the Middle Fork Meeting house by Bro. Julius R. Cambell and being followed by a large and sympathizing congregation of neighbors and friends. Interment in cemetery near by the church. Text, Eccl. 7:1-3, and hymns nos. 554, 558, 556, 425 and 444 were used.

Tice Zentz.

SIGMONG — Gerald Hilarious Sigmong, son of Tro. Dan and Sister Phillie Sigmong, was born in Perry County, Ohio, June 7, 1923, and departed this life Sept. 10, 1923, at the early age of 21 years, 3 months and 23 days.

He was a very interesting young man, even as a child always busy at some useful work such as helping by diligent in farming, which has been an great helpful comfort, finally succumbing to Knight's Disease which causes his death.

He was taken to Ann Arbor, to receive medical care and while there underwent a painful operation and never recovered. Mortal remains were taken to Pan Handle Cemetery at the age of 19 years, leaving behind his aforesaid father and mother, two brothers, Morton and Richard, three grandparents, and many other relatives and friends.

Funeral services at the Middle Fork Meeting house by Bro. Julius R. Cambell and Bro. Jacob Hoover, assisted by Bro. Jacob Hoover, Text, Eccl. 7:1-3, and hymns nos. 554, 558, 556, 425 and 444 were used.

Tice Zentz.

Gerald will be greatly missed in the home and in the neighborhood, and was well thought of as witnessed by the large concourse of people that attended the funeral.

Funeral services were held in the Thornapple church house, (Church of the Brethren) north west of Lake Odessa, conducted by Elder C. A. Arnet assisted by home brethren, after which the body was borne to the Clarksville cemetery and placed in the silent city of the dead to await the resurrection.

H. E. Brovont.

VAIL—Daniel B. Vail, son of Aaron and Sarah Vail, was born near Middletown, Ohio, Aug. 20, 1848, and passed away at his late home near Greenville, Ohio, on Oct. 11, 1933 at the ripe age of 85 year, 2 months, 21 days.

When 14 years of age the parents moved to the old Vail homestead on the Wild Cat Road where Daniel lived until manhood, at which place his parents were called to the Great Beyond.

On Nov. 15, 1887, he was united in marriage to Sarah Puterbaugh. For nearly 50 years they trod life's pathway with its pleasures and sorrows until death separated them.

This union was blessed with 3 children, viz: Waldo, at home, Jennie who passed away at the age of three, and Abbie who lives near the home place.

Uncle Daniel has only gone ahead to meet the loved ones gone before and holds out a welcome hand to those of us who are to follow.

He held the office of Deacon for many years in the Old German Baptist Church near Palestine, Ohio. A few months previous to his death he was anointed with oil in the name of the Lord. Two paralytic strokes were the immediate cause of death. He leaves to mourn his going a faithful wife, sister Sarah Vail, one son, one daughter and five little grandsons, also one sister, Mrs. Mollie Bryson, of near Greenville, Ohio, and a brother, Shobal Vail, of Oklahoma, and many other relatives and friends.

Funeral conducted at the home by the Brethren, reading the 23rd Psalm as selected by the son and using for a text 2nd Cor. 1 to 10 inclusive. Hymns 395 and 401.

Burial in the Miller cemetery, one mile east of Palestine, Ohio.

Arthur R. King.

WEHRLY—In the Prices Cr. district, Ohio, Barbara Elizabeth, daughter of Bro. Andrew and Sister Catharine Wehrly was born Nov. 19, 1872 and died Oct. 19, 1933, aged 60 yrs., 11 mos. She joined the Old German Baptist Church when eighteen years old and lived a faithful member attending meetings as long as health permitted. She was of a family of seven children and had two brothers and four sisters. Her father, mother and one sister preceded her to the spirit world. Thus she leaves to mourn her departure two brothers and three sisters and many other relatives and friends. She was afflicted for a number of years. We feel that our loss is her eternal gain. Funeral by the home brethren at the Price's Creek M. H., to an attentive congregation of relatives, neighbors and friends.

John F. Shaeffer.

INDEX TO VOLUME LXIV

ESSAYS

A

Title Page
Account of Organization of The Brethren 293

Gerald will be greatly missed in the home and in the neighborhood, and was well thought of as witnessed by the large concourse of people that attended the funeral.

Funeral services were held in the Thornapple church house, Church of the Brethren, north west of Lake Odessa, conducted by Elder G. A. Arnet assisted by home brethren, after which the body was taken to the Clarksville cemetery and placed in the silent city of the dead to await the resurrection.

H. E. Arnett.

VAIL—Daniel E. Vail, son of Aaron and Sarah Vail, was born near Middletown, Ohio, Aug. 20, 1842, and passed away at his late home near Greenville, Ohio, on Oct. 11, 1921 at the ripe age of 79 year, 2 months, 21 days.

When 14 years of age the parents moved to the old Vail homestead on the Wild Cat Road where Daniel lived until manhood, at which time his parents were called to the Great Beyond.

On Nov. 19, 1867, he was united in marriage to Sarah Fisherbaugh. For nearly 50 years they trod life's pathway with its pleasures and sorrows until death separated them.

This union was blessed with 3 children, viz: Walde, at home, Jennie who passed away at the age of three, and Abbie who lives near the home place.

Uncle Daniel has only gone ahead to meet the loved ones gone before and holds out a welcome hand to those of us who are to follow.

He held the office of Deacon for many years in the Old German Baptist Church near Palestine, Ohio. A few months previous to his death he was anointed with oil in the name of the Lord. Two paralytic strokes preceded the immediate cause of death. He leaves to mourn his going a faithful wife, sister Sarah Vail, one grandaughter and five little great-grandsons, also one sister, Mrs. Mollie Bryson, of near Greenville, Ohio, and a brother, Elijah Vail, of Oklahoma, and many other relatives and friends.

Funeral conducted at the home by the Brethren, reading the 23rd Psalm as selected by the deceased and using for a text 2nd Cor. 1 ch. 10 verse. Hymns 383 and 402.

Burial in the Miller cemetery, near Milton on Pleasant, Ohio.

Archer E. King.

UNKNOWN—In the Pikes Co. district, Ohio, Barbara Hitchcock, daughter of Dr. Andrew and Sister Catharine Wenger was born Nov. 19, 1872 and died Oct. 19, 1921, aged 49 yrs., 11 mos. She joined the Old German Baptist Church when eighteen years old and lived a faithful member, attending meetings as long as health permitted. She was of a family of seven children and two sisters. Her father, mother and one sister preceded her to the spirit world. Thus she leaves to mourn her departure two brothers and three sisters and many relatives and friends. We sorrow not as we miss her at the church, but know that our loss is her eternal gain. Funeral by the home brethren at the home in Owen M. E. to an attentive congregation of relatives, neighbors and friends.

John T. Shaffer.

INDEX TO VOLUME LXIV

ESSAYS

A

Title Page
Assumes of Organization of the 385
Brethren 385

A]
Akers 51
Albaugh 16
Allman 45
Angle 11-45-47-49
Armstrong 45-57
Arnet 51
Arnold 1-3
Austin 20-51-56
B]
Bachman 37
Badskey 17
Bailey 40
Baker 22-23
Ball 46
Balsbaugh 51
Barnhart 49-51
Bashor 31
Bashore 51
Bauer 19
Bayer 51
Becher 33
Beckner 51
Bechtelhimer 17
Beck 19
Beckner 6
Beecher 26
Beigh 1
Benedict 30-51
Berst 33
Blankenship 5
Bleedner 37
Blickenstaff 51
Blocher 13-14-17
Blom 42
Bohn 32
Bolen 13
Bonebreak 46
Booher 45
Boomershine 31
Boone 51
Boots 45
Bostion 41
Bowman 11-14-49-51
Bowser 46-51
Boyd 5-51
Bradley 51
Brady 13
Bradford 13
Brennaman 47
Bricker 58
Brock 28
Brooks 11-51
Brovont 51
Brubaker 31-34-38-51
54-55
Brumbaugh 21
Bryson 60

Buckingham 58
Burger 30
Burkholder 11
Burnett 2-7
Butts 51
C]
Cabaniss 51
Cable 51
Callaway 48
Cameron 47
Carden 16
Carpenter 2
Cassel 21
Cheatwood 20
Chitwood 31
Clark 51
Clinefelter 49
Cobaugh 5
Comer 10
Coning 52
Cook 31-42
Cool 52
Copeland 43
Corey 45
Cover 52
Coy 19
Cripe 36
Crook 15-41-43
Crowl 21-55
Crumpacker 34
Custer 52
D]
Dalton 48
Danner 11
Darst 52
Davidson 8
Davis 9-10-11-14
Deeter 35
Denlinger 52
Derringer 43
Detrick 46
Devilbiss 34
Dice 40
Dillman 6-15
Dowdy 24
Dunkel 30
E]
Eakle 1
Ebersole 52
Eck 58
Eckleberger 3
Eddy 38
Eikenberry 26-34-52
Eller 43-46-52
Emig 41
Emrick 27
Enoch 1-2
Erisman 46

Ettenburn 42
Evans 30
Fl
Filbrun 57
Fisher 14-15-26-28-52
Flommersfeld 33
Flora 6-27-40-43-49-52
Flory 2-32-52
Floyd 15
Fox 52
Frantz 6-15-21-28-31
36-52
Frey 52-57
Friedly 57
Fryman 37-46
Funderburgh 42
Gl
Ganer 52
Garber 30-52
Gernand 52
Gibbons 52
Giese 17
Gilbert 2-7
Gipe 52
Gish 14-42
Godwin 45
Good 30
Graybel 14
Graybill 15
Greer 6
Grisso 23
Grove 23-24
Gustin 57
Hl
Hackman 52
Hamm 58
Harper 15
Harris 46-47
Harshman 7
Hasson 7
Hatcher 15
Haun 20
Hawke 20
Hay 1
Heck 46
Hedgecock 42
Heeter 37-58
Heim 14
Hellard 8
Herman 28
Hess 52
Hicks 3-52
Hirt 52
Hocker 21
Hockman 52
Hodges 42
Hoffert 58
Hoke 21-55

Hollinger 55
Holsinger 5-37
Hoover 2-7-21-31
Hopkins 49
Horwedel 8
Hovatter 21
Hoy 9
Hubbard 52
Huff 13
Huffman 11-24
Hufford 26
Hull 37
Hunt 13-41
Hutsell 34
Hutz 10
Hyder 2
Hyre 42-52
I]
J]
Jamison 15-52
Janay 34
Johns 9
Jolliff 14
Jones 13-40
K]
Kagarise 31
Kagerice 52
Karns 34
Keister 1
Kelley 8
Kelly 24
Kessler 52
Kimmel 53
King 3-53
Kingery 13
Kinney 35
Kinsey 26-48-53
Kinsley 53
Kinzie 5-14-34-43-53
Kirtland 35
Kitchen 48
Knapp 21
Knaus 41
Knepper 30
Koons 22
Koontz 16
Kreider 43-53
Kulow 45
L]
Lair 53
Lake 45
Landes 43-53
Larcher 53
Laughlin 22
Lavy 53
Leedy 53
Lehman 7
Leighty 8-9

Lentz 3
Lesher 30
Lewis 59
Lind 11
Linkert 19
Littlejohn 20
Livergie 10
Long 16-23-36
Loughridge 30
M]
Mack 8-9
Mansbridge 53
Maphis 28
Marsh 33-34
Martin 41-55
Mason 49-53
Matson 11
Maus 26
Mead 9
Meadows 9
Medlam 43
Medley 20
Mengel 13
Metzger 1-9-32-53-56
Michaels 13
Mikesell 10-11
Milam 17
Miller 1-2-3-10-11
21-34-49-53-56
Ministerial List 51
Minnich 11
Mishler 9
Mitchell 58
Mock 10-28
Mohler 10-11-35-53
Montel 1
Montgomery 31-36-42-53
Moore 17-58
Morrow 6
Murray 28
Myers 59
MC]
N]
Nead 26
Neff 43-53-55
Newcomer 57
Niccum 23-36-56
Nichols 40
Niswander 23
Noll 7
O]
Oldfather 27
Oliver 2-6
Oyler 53
P]
Packer 2-7
Patrick 15
Peeling 43

Petcoff 2
Peters 27-37-49-53-54
Petry 53
Pierce 21
Pile 43
Pippenger 53
Plunkett 9-53
Poling 53
Prad 42
Price 24
Prowant 53
Pugh 41
Pulleus 31
Puterbaugh 60
Q]
R]
Rapp 10-11
Rearis 59
Reece 53-58
Renicker 31-56
Repp 53
Rhodes 19
Richardson 41
Riddlesburger 30
Riffey 57
Rinehart 53
Risser 55
Robinson 23
Rockwell 11
Rohrer 21
Root 36
Royer 54
Rudisil 9
Rule 54
Rust 20
Rutrough 8-54
Ryther 47
S]
Saurbaugh 8
Seidner 23
Senseney 54
Shaeffer 54
Shahabarger 15
Shawen 26
Shellabarger 54
Shepherd 11
Shidler 41
Shively 9
Shock 3-24-37
Shoup 3-4-54
Showatler 30
Shull 1
Shuman 54
Sieber 47-48
Sides 54
Silvers 54
Simmons 48
Singer 32

Sink 41
Six 41
Skiles 54-5
Slothour 30
Small 2-7
Smith 33-46-48
Snyder 14-31-37
Spitler 21
Starkey 48
Stauffer 28
Stickle 19
Stiteley 41
Stitely 54
Stoner 3-27-32-54
Stoneroad 36-37-46
Stouffer 54
Strasburg 35
Strausser 23
Strong 59
Strubble 7
Stull 7-9
Swartz 43
Swigart 45-47
T]
Taylor 26-57
Teel 6
Thomas 21-54
Tinkle 45
Tipton 45
Trone 11
Trost 28
U]
Ullery 36
Urich 28
V]
Vail 60
W]
Wade 48
Waggoner 6-27
Wagner 28
Wagoner 1-38-54
Walker 45-47
Ward 43
Warner 23
Webber 49
Wehrly 35-60
Weimer 27-28
Welk 3
Weller 54
Wells 54
Wenger 23
Wertz 17-18-24-40-54
White 23-54
Wickham 14
Williams 3-4
Wilson 11-16
Wilt 54
Wingert 22-38

Wolf 54
Wolfe 34
Wood 24-57
Woodbridge 42
Wray 31-49-54
Wright 3
Y]
Yoder 43-54-56
Young 2-7
Z]
Zook 34

ECKMAN
NDERY INC.
APR 88
N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962